

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

362

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 362**

**Engineer Regiment of the West, Volunteers, M - Og**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

✓ 898  
*Nack Martin*

Co *D*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	761 2979	2
2	761 4079	3
3	761 4178	4
4	761 4377	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Martin Mack*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of congestion  
of the lungs, Feb. 8, 1862,  
at Camp Mildred, Mo,  
Lamine Condonment.*

*No M. O. Roll of Co*

Book mark:

*Falconer*



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Martin Mack

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186/. .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Martin Mack

Vol.

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

**Copyright**

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Martin Mack

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hasic, Pettico, Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep. 24, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mack Martin*  
*1st Co. I, Bissell's Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



*Martin Mack* <sup>R45</sup>

*Port Co J Russell Regt*  
*of the West Mo Eng<sup>t</sup>*

*Died Feb 8 62*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1861

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 10*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Martin Mack* was enrolled on the *24*  
 day of *Sept*, 186*1*, at *Dubuque Iowa*  
 in Company *I*, *Powell's* Regiment of *the West Mo Eng*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *31*  
 day of *Oct*, 186*1*, at *Little Co Mo*,  
 in Company *I*, *Powell's* Regiment of *the West Mo Eng*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*, he is reported  
 a *Priv* *Died of Congestion of the Lungs*  
*Feb 8 62*

*W. H. Smith*

*Am. Encl*  
*Adj. Adj. Genl*

*1899*  
*Mack Robert*

Co *A* Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603142	2
2	7603237	3
3	7603338	4
4	7603495	5
5	7603526	6
6	7603615	7
7	7603701	8
8	7603789	9
9	7603865	10
10	7603944	11
11	7604013	12
12	7604091	13
13	7604166	14
14	7604240	15
15	7604311	16
16	7604380	17
17	7604446	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*III*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Mack*

*Artif.*, Co. *B.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *C*.

Book mark:

*Long...*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Robert Mack*

*Artificer*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Robert Macke*

*Artif.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *4*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Mack

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1867.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ch* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Mack*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1191* *1191*, 186 *9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11/14*, 186 *1* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *2* years. \*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert Mack*  
(358c) *Copyist.*



*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Mack*

*Unk*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*9*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

*W. H. ...*

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Mack*  
*Artij*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ch*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Robert Mack*

*1st*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Mack*

*11*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July, Aug;* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |      Mo.

Robert Mack

B, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 13, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for     

Remarks:     

Book mark:

111

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert March

Ri

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted July 1861 in 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols. & transfd. to Eng. Regt. July 20 1861. Was dated on 1<sup>st</sup> Muster Roll of Camp, as having enlisted 20 July, 1861. Claim pay from 1 July to 20 July, 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1111

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert Mack

24

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186 1.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't \$ 100 for         

Remarks:         

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

III | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Wick

Plt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.\*

Where at Fort Sumter.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence  
Copyist



*W*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Robert Mack*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Mack*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*11* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert M. ...*

*Pr. 1*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. *Mo.*

*Robert Mack*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*, 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*0* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Printer*

✓  
900  
*Maxim Patrick*

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612753	2
2	7612829	3
3	7612902	4
4	7602301	5
5	7612976	6
6	7602360	7
7	7613082	8
8	7613117	9
9	7602375	10
10	7613203	11
11	7602590	12
12	7613325	13
13	7602402	14
14	16313-B-1878	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 16313-B-(E.B)1878

✓  
See also

M. Engrs. of the West No.

Patrick Macklin  
Co H Engrs of the West, Ins. Dep.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 16313 -B- 1878.

**War Department,**

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan'y. 7, 1879.

Call from the

Commissioner of Pensions

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

ELL

M. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Patrick Macklin  
Priv., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

When attached to Hosp. May 18, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred.

8th July 1862 returned to his  
Company pay due as Nurse  
to that date.

Book mark:

J. R. Lunt

*1862* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st* ....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



APR. - 4

7613325

x1891a

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, partially legible.*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Patrick Macklin*  
*Pvt.*, Co....., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*....., 1862.

Station *Jackson*.....

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George H. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached to Co. H  
with 1st Regt. Vols. from  
service Oct 17. 62*

*Enrolled Oct 8-1861 &  
M.I. Dec 31-1861 at  
Otterville Mo for 3 yrs*

Book mark: .....

M.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Patrik Macklin.

Bob, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for July<sup>4</sup> & August<sup>6</sup>, 1862.

When attached to Hosp May 18, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Transferred.

Returned to Company July 8-1862. Pay due to that date.

Book mark :

*e H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Patrick H. MacKlin*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commutation*  
*for May and June yet*  
*due. Error on last roll.*

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Patrick Macklin*

*C*oir, Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Patrick Macklin*

*M. H.*, Co. *H.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *May & June*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *May 18*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Book mark :

*J. A. Hunt*

*11* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Patrick Macklin*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in Hosp'l*  
*"Engr. Regt"*

Book mark:



*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Patrick Macklin.*

*Pr. H.*, Co. *A.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March 4<sup>th</sup> April*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *March 26*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Employed as nurse*

*from March 26<sup>th</sup> 1862 to*  
*April 25<sup>th</sup> 1862 pay due as usual.*

Book mark:

*J. C. Hunt.*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Patrick C. Macklin*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *c March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *c Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *c Absent sick on  
furlough since c Apr.  
25<sup>th</sup> by order of Surgeon  
Post Hospital c travelled  
rid c No.*

Book mark: .....

*Valentine*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Patrick Marlin*  
*P.M.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Patric McArthur*  
*P. H.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *In 1633 B 225 28*

*Maeklin Patrick*  
*Sgt, Co. X*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copy furnished Pen.  
Office. Aug 6. 1877.

J. D.

only

yes

32415

R 105

143

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Patrick B. Maglin

a Private Co. H.

Engineer Reg't of Artillery

The Discharge Paper (and)

H. N. Wm  
and his

At 2nd Dept of Artillery  
Salvage & Transport 27, 1862

To Be Discharged  
By order of

Maj. General

Geo. H. Maglin

A. H. Seal

FORWARDED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Endorsed by  
Jan. 8/63 Wm W

Peru. 223,895. *St. Pl.* 1-86.

## DISCHARGE.

The effects of weakness and general debility have been unable to perform any military study for several months. I would therefore recommend that a discharge be given him.

DATE: Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

L. O'Brien  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Patrick MacLenn* of  
 Captain *William Dwyer* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *(See consult par. 1104, p. 345, and directions on form 12, p. 206, Med. Dept. G. O. Reg.)* *Skinmatomosis*

because of (Hqs. cons. par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. (Sgs. Reg.) *Spermatorrhoea*, which has rendered him for all times, or so long as there is no prospect of Romanian recovery, I would therefore recommend that he be discharged to the grade of *and Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *Eight* day of *January*, 186*5*, at *Memphis* *file No 1*  
*Leaves*

*E. M. Hale* Commanding the ~~Post~~ *Regiment*  
taken to state the degree of disability.  
here added.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—

(**DUPLICATES.**)

ARMY

STATES.



# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Patrick MacKlin* of Captain *L. O'Donoghue*  
 Company, [A], of the *Engineers* Regiment of *United States*  
 (Volunteers), was enlisted by *S. B. Beaumont*, of  
 the *Eng. Regt.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 on the *Eighth* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Carlow* in the *Kingdom of Ireland*, is *thirty*  
 years of age, *five* feet *4 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.))

The subject of *MacKlin* and *physical* disability  
 have been unable to perform any military duty  
 for several months and would therefore recommend  
 his discharge by government.

STATION: *Camp near Moscow Tenn*

DATE: *Nov 22 1862*

*L. O'Donoghue*  
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Patrick MacKlin* of  
 Captain *O'Donoghue's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)) *Spermatorrhoea which*

*has rendered him for all kinds of service and as there is no prospect*  
*of permanent recovery, I would therefore recommend his discharge*  
*to be paid at once.* *Asst. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *Eighth* day of *January*, 1862, at *Memphis Tenn*

*E. M. Vile* Commanding the *Post Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)



Otterville, Mo.

Dec. 14. 61.

J. H. Bissell  
Col. Engs.

2nd. Bullum.

Encloses letter of Privt.  
Abraham Engs. enlisted  
by Capt. Grannard as  
he alleges by false repre-  
sentations as to pay of  
Engs & said regiment.

Bissell. Mr. Engineer

In Camp near Oldville Mo

Jan 14. 1861

The enclosed letter of Patrick Macklin Co  
to Engineer Dept I have just received of  
Post

I very much to state that the person  
in question "Capt Cochrane" is a man whom  
I have never seen nor communicated with,  
and my objection some two months since did  
negotiate with some such man about raising  
a company, which was quite enough

I have been very careful to explain to  
every man involved in such any direction  
that although this man called, the Engineer Dept  
to pay was precisely the same as operating  
I think pay must be granted only when the  
man makes up his mind to the regulations  
and is not a man of color only

In many cases of lame injured men  
who had been brought to me under

different representations -

About two hundred men have been the two  
times in Paris while I was on duty in  
I sent up to me with the certificate of  
the Non-Competition. Whatever representations  
may now be made to them are beyond  
my knowledge.

Very Resp

I am Obedt

For Obedt

W. C. Rye

My dear Sir

Very Resp

M. 82 1861  
Camp Julia  
Laurel, Dec. 5-1861.

Samuel Macklin  
Priv. Co. 64. Eng. Regt.

Enlisted as a mechanic  
with the understanding that  
his pay would be from  
\$17- to \$40- per month -  
without any guard duty  
to perform - States that the  
Regt is nothing less than an  
Infantry Regt. Receiving  
only \$12 or - per month -  
that his family is badly  
off & asks relief from  
Comdg Genl -

Recd & Dissem. Sept. 1st 1861  
St. Louis, Mo. 11. 1861

This communication  
is returned not having  
passed through the proper  
military channels as  
provided by Gen. 64 Army  
Regulations. Wm. M. Cullum  
Dir. Gen. Staff

1 Rec. (H. M.) Rec. 11/61

Idalia Mo  
Camp Julia

Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Major Gen. Halleck

Sir

The petitioner humbly requests you to peruse these few lines, in regard to false representations been made to me by a certain Captain Brinard of the so called Engineer Regiment-General, I have resided in the City of St. Louis for the last seven years, and have a wife & two children and up to the present time I have done pretty fairly in respect of making a living for them. Until the present lamentable condition of the Country and pecuniary circumstances has compelled me to become a Soldier which profession I was perfectly willing to assume and its duties to perform, - Captain Brinard of whom I have above mentioned Enlisted me in St. Louis stating to me that the rate of pay was from seventeen to forty Dollars per month I enlisted as a Mechanic & the understanding between us was that I had no guard duty to do except to guard ourselves where employed - at work and instead of all these promises been ratified I find this Regiment to be nothing less than an Infantry Regt. having to do guards & duties the same as any other Infantry Regiment, the pay \$13.00 per month 40<sup>cts</sup>

per day for a Mechanic extra for work 25<sup>cts</sup> for a  
Laborer when working -

I am afraid that I am trespassing  
too much on the General's time. But by what  
account I have heard spoken of General Halleck  
he must be a Gentleman in the true sense of the  
word and as such I rest assured that the  
Commanding General of the West will not let  
these few lines rest in oblivion without seeing  
the poor man justified. I am here two months  
and as yet no provision has been made for my  
wifes support & also my two little ones -  
God only knowing how my poor family makes  
out - a lively hold!

Trusting to the honor of Gen.  
Halleck as a Soldier & a Gentleman. -

I subscribe myself

Your humble Servant

Patrick Macklin

Private Co. A. Engineer Reg<sup>t</sup>

90  
Maney, John

Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Maney John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 902

*Malinski, Louis*

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603149	25
2	7603275	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark;

✓ See also



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Louis Malinsky*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at Cape  
Guantanamo Mo. Aug 14  
1861 (Disability for service)*

*No m.o. Roll of Co*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lairner*

*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Louis Malinski*

*Pvt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 2, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent roll for cards.

Book mark:

*Larkin*

Malinski, Louis  
Pvt, Co. A Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't the West, Mo. V.  
Z Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information Z
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7/13 11

Louis Malinski  
Coir Co. a. Bifels Regt.  
of the West. Mo Engs

Discharged Aug 14. 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1861

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Louis Malinski was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1861, at St Louis, Mo in Company "A", Bissell's Regiment of the West Mo. Eng's Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis, Mo in Company "A", Bissell's Regiment of the West, Mo Eng's Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the ~~month of~~ dated Aug 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported "Discharged at Cape Girardeau Mo Aug 14 1861 for disability" No M. O. R. on file, No return for Aug 1861

Louis Malinski

C. W. French  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

all

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

COLMAN, C. D.,

CAPT. AND PRO. MAR.,

1st District Mo.

Showing that Robert,  
alias, Louis Matinksky  
discharged

a. Supr of the met

NOT. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. B. O.



✓ 903  
Halling, John

Co , Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7602502

2 7602297

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also J. H. S. Car.



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Mallin*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 29, 1863.*

Where born *Serrin, Ireland*

Age *31* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 28, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 29, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *This soldier was en-*

*listed in the first Dist.*

*in the State of Missouri.*

*He last served in Co. K, 3rd U.S. Cav.*

Book mark:

*Baker*

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John Mallin.*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated**

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 29, 1863.*

Where born *Lerrisa, Ireland.*

Age *31* years; occupation *laborer.*

When enlisted *Dec. 29, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *8* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 29, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *This soldier has enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> dist. in the State of Missouri. He last served in Co. K, 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. and is credited to 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo. Not taken up on muster rolls*  
Book mark: *7* *Priv.*

904  
*Maloney Richard A.*

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605-950	26
2	7606022	27
3	7606094	28
4	7606147	29
5	7606292	30
6	7606395	31
7	7606499	32
8	7606601	33
9	7606697	34
10	7606797	35
11	7602507	36
12	7606981	37
13	7607090	38
14	7607181	39
15	7607243	40
16	7607339	41
17	7607396	42
18	7607490	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | *Mo.*

*Richard A. Maloney,*  
*Sgt., Co. C.,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.,* 1863.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 133, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 3, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *D.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
Copy

W. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Richard A Malony.

Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sgt.  
Sept. 15, 1863, by order Lt. Col  
Hlad. From Artificer

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Brown

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Richard A. Maloney

at Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1865.

Where Prairie City, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Subsist.

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Richard A. Maloney*  
Atty., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2, June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Produce certificate &*  
*date from 1<sup>st</sup> May 1863*  
*by order of Maj. Thos. Hardy*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Richard A Malony*  
*Pt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Princeton City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Richard L. ...*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1861

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186-

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186' .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo:**

*Richard A. Malory*  
4<sup>th</sup> Lt. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station *Corinth Miss*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. M. Sayre*  
Copied.

Engt. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.\*

Where Quincy, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - detached  
Service at Smith Mills  
by Order of Major Genl. Sherman

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Richard H. H. H.*

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John T. H. H.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Brassie City*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard S. Mulony*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 15*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard A. Maloney*  
*4 Sgt.*, Co. C., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Richard A Maloney*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John V. Coffey*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Princeton, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. J. Davis*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard A. McLean*

*Srpt.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Richfield*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*on detached service  
G. M. Post of Ottumville  
Ia since Feb 1862 by  
order of the M. P. J. C.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Richard A. Malony.

Serg't. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sergeant  
from corporal Dec. 3, 1861.  
Pay due corporal from Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>  
to Dec. 3, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Copyist.

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Richard A. Maloney,

Ser't Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

711

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Richard A. Malony.*  
*4 Corp.*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Richard A. Maloney.

Corpl , Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 4

1861

\*

Where

Prairie City Ill.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization was originally Company C, Engr's of the West.  
\* \* \* Mustered into service at St. Louis, Mo. at the call made of this company  
at St. Louis, Mo. on August 19, 1861, and subsequent orders of war.

Bank mark:

Palmer.

+ <sup>905</sup>  
Maney, John

Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603153	2
2	7603238	3
3	7603339	4
4	7603436	5
5	7603528	6
6	7603616	7
7	7603702	8
8	7603790	9
9	7603866	10
10	7603945	11
11	7604014	12
12	7604092	13
13	7604167	14
14	7604241	15
15	7604312	16
16	7604381	17
17	7604447	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Mairney  
Artif., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James Manning*

*Artif.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. Hainey  
Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in toll.

Book mark:

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Mearns

1111, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John H. Haining*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 1867*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *7*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm H. Smith*

*44*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Manning*  
*Mt. St. Mary's*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*9*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Bell*  
(359c) Copied

*Mc*

Eng. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Mainey*  
*Co. A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Apr 4th Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Mainey*

*Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

111

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Mainey

B

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Mainey

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 13, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



111

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John M. Mearney

21, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1111

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Manning

071

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

When

Where

Period

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$

Remarks

100 for

100 for

Book mark

• See enrollment on card from muster roll.

(456)

Copy

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John<sup>+</sup> Manney*  
*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Marney*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Larimer*

*111* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John W. H. H.*  
....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. H. H.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. *Mo.*

*John Maney*

*Priv* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on attachment card for cards.

Book mark:

*Tanner*

906  
*Hann Frederick*

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607626	25
2	7607706	27
3	7607796	28
4	7607897	29
5	7607899	30
6	7608090	31
7	7608184	32
8	7608276	33
9	7608485	34
10	7608367	35
11	7608430	36
12	7608514	37
13	7608516	38
14	7608656	39
15	7608725	40
16	7608790	41
17	7608853	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Frederick H. Hume  
10th, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 25, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. J.

Book mark:

F. H. Hume  
(258) Copied

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick - Mann  
Artif., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.**

Frank - June

*Artillery*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Copyright

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick - Kraus

Artif., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Baum*  
*aspirant* Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Battalion*  
*Hosp at Luckport La*  
*since Apr 8/63*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*  
(368) Copyright

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Frederick M. Allen*

*Artillery* Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frederick M. Allen*

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick M. Munn*

*Artillery*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation \$1.50*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Mann*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Fredrick Mann

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Sold No 10 Miss Amer

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1.50 to be deducted  
for transportation from  
Memphis.

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Fredrick Mann

Sgt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
with Capt. Will By order  
Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Mason

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick Mann

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
with Capt. Hill wrestling  
near New Madrid, Mo. by  
order of Maj Gen Grant.

Book mark:

Mason

*MM*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Fredrick Mann*

*Engr*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mason*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Frederick Mann*

*Engr*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Masson*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Mann*

*Plt*., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st & Feb 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Rosenbaum*

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederick Hanner

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

## Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick Mann

*P. C.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 - to Oct 31, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(251)

15



*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Fredrick Mearns*

*Port-*, *Co. D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Company Muster Co. Inc. Oct. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct-31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Remains*

907

*Manney John*

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Manney John</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

9087  
*Samuel Lorenzo*  
Co. L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607797	2
2	7607898	3
3	7608000	4
4	7608091	5
5	7608185	6
6	7608277	7
7	7608368	8
8	7608549	9
9	7608644	10
10	7608851	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Appears on  
for  
Company Muster Roll  
Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$  
Due Gov't, \$  
Remarks:  
Book mark:  
(245)

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$  
Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

100 for

Remarks:  
Widened and  
revised from Feb 8/63

No. M. & R. Co.

Book mark:

245

Approved

*Mr.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George H. Munnell*  
*Ph.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Genl Hospital*  
*Memphis Tenn Feb 3/63*

*No m o Roe & Co*

Book mark:

*Ch. H. Munnell*

*22.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lorenzo Mearns*  
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

Handing Copy

**Copyright**

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Lorenzo Manuel*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Station *Corinth Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Sayre*

*M.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Samuel Munnell*

*Prs.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached since  
at Cairo Miss. with Capt.  
Hill by order Gen. McPherson.  
A.M.*

*Enrolled Oct 15 & m.c.*

*Dec 31- 61 at Camp*

*Mildred for 3 years*

Book mark:

*Munnell*



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lorenzo Manuel*

*Priv*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*....., 186 *2*.

Present or absent.....

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*On detached service at  
Cornth Miss R.R. Shops  
By order Brig. Gen. McCheson*

Book mark:.....

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Lorenzo Manuel

Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service with Lt. Hill at Corinth Miss. by order of Brig. Gen. McPherson.

Book mark:

Wasson

MM

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Lorenzo Manuel

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lorenzo T. Hamiel*  
.....  
....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March-April*, 188 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*No* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lorenza Mammel*  
*Privt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lorenzo Mammal*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Manuel Lawrence*  
Harrison's Entries of  
*Sgt. Co. D*, the West, No. V

...../ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Ad

"B" R83

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

George Thomas  
Private of Company K  
6th Regt of the 1st Mass.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action  
May 7, 1863  
at Gettysburg, Pa.  
by a shell.

ADJUTANT GENERAL  
AND CORRECTED BY  
MAJOR

Adj. Gen. of office  
at Washington, D.C.  
June 10, 1863  
by order of Adj. Gen.



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George William  
 Rank: Private Company: "K" Regiment: 4th  
 Arm: Infantry State: Illinois  
 Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Engel's disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

George Jackson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 3rd 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield, Ill.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

George Jackson  
1863

REMARKS.

Cash \$1.50

George Jackson

Clerk.

909  
Marcey, Stephen  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	see Marcey Stephen
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 910  
Harcy, Stephen

Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608928	2
2	7608993	27
3	7609074	28
4	7609111	29
5	7609181	30
6	7609290	31
7	7609402	32
8	7609351	33
9	7609461	34
10	7609517	35
11	7609562	36
12	7609616	37
13	7609672	38
14	7602862	39
15	11405-A-18814	40
16	11405-A-1884	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11405-A-1884

11405-A-18814

See also 1 omich E. om.

*M* Engines of the West *Mo*

*Stephen Marcy*  
Co. E Engineers of the West  
Reg't *Ma. 106*  
Co. .... ,

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *11493, A. 1554*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, March 23, 1889.*

*See also Co. I 1. Mich. Eng. Mich.*

*Falley.*

M

1 Engr. of the Art, Mo.

Stephen Marcy

E 1 mo vol, Engineers of  
Co , Reg't the West

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11195, A. 1584.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, July 16, 1885.

Entered S. H. Camp  
Puncheon, Ohio, Aug 5, 1867.

diagnoses not stated and was  
discharged from service  
Sept 6, 1867, cause general  
debility, weak eyes over age  
49 years.

Facey.

711 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William H. Harey  
Ill., Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 20, 1862.

**Deserted:**

When July 30, 1862.

Where Smith, Miss.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen Inarcy*  
*Plt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Been absent from*  
*the company since July*  
*30, 62*

*No M. O. Roll of Co*

Book mark:

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Stephen Marcy*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Excellent Soldier  
Enlisted since  
July 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Schmitt*



*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Stephen Marcy.*

*Pat*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Mustered into service*

*when Aug. 30. 61.*

*where St Louis. Mo.*

*Period 3 yrs.*

Remarks:

*In Genl. Hospital at Corinth,*

*Miss. since in July 1862.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Stephen Murcy*

*Pt*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Left at Genl. Heph. Pennington, Miss.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Stewart*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Stephen Marcy,*  
*Pat*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. ...*  
Copyist

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Stephen H. King  
1st Lt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4. Aug., 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dis. sent

Book mark: 111

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John H. Hays*  
Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital  
for the last surgery  
at Fort Mifflin*

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Hays*  
....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*912* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen M. May*

*Musician*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 4. April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Stephen May

Musician, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1117



1st | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

1st Lieut. Wm. H. Miller  
2nd, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for 0

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Stephen Macey

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Conlan

24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Stephen Marcey*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.

Where *Adrian Michls*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *See 11459 to 11495 - a - 1861*

✓  
Mark Jacob E  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603106	26
2	7603274	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jacob E. Markel

Music Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged at Cape

Greenland on August 15

1861 (Discharged for

service)

No M.O. Roll of Co

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Larimer

*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Jacob E Markel*

*Musicien* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
at muster date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Larimer*

Markley, Jacob  
Pvt. Co. A Bissell's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.  
Reg't  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7/16/13  
10

Jacob E. Markel  
Masc. Co. "A" 18 feds  
Regt of the West. Mo Eng's

Disch'd Aug 15, 1861-

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
M.L.P.



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Jacob E. Markel was enrolled on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
in Company "A", Bissell's Regiment of the West. Mo. Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Musician on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of Aug., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
in Company "A", Bissell's Regiment of the West. Mo. Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged at Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1861 for disability." No  
M or R on file. No return for Aug.

Chas. Beck (187)

ajst adjt. Genl

cta  
ak

Capt. <sup>1st</sup> Kravtsov Mos. Aug. 1/61

Capt. S. H. Meland C. S. Lt.

State that Capt. Meland of  
his Co. is unfit for military  
duty. Enclose Surgeons  
Certificate of the fact.

Cape Peraradeen April August 16, 1861

One of the men of Captain J. H. Ireland's Company  
of the Indiana Regiment of the West, was enlisted  
by Captain Ireland of said Regiment at St. Louis  
August the first one thousand eight hundred &  
sixty, one to serve for three years. He was born in  
Canton Mo., is 17 years of age, five feet 7 inch high  
light-complexion, grey eyes, brown hair & by  
occupation when enlisted Drummer, During  
the last 6 days said soldier has been unfit for  
duty, & I believe that the more immediate cause  
of his complaint originates in the change of ex-  
ercise &c &c, but from the knowledge I have of  
him, believe that the Company, & the interest of  
the Government, will be better served without him  
than with him.

J. H. Ireland Capt  
Company, A Indiana  
Regiment of the West

Cape Girardeau Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1861

I certify that I have  
carefully examined the said Jacob Hinkle,  
of Captain Woodruff's Company, and find  
him incapable of performing the duties of  
a soldier, because of his general debility,  
extreme youth, and chronic inflammation of  
the spermatic cords and left testis.

C. S. Shelton Surgeon  
Sappers & Miners.

The above case was certified without  
having been examined by myself.

C. S. S.



913

*Martens Henry*  
**Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,**  
**Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	
2	
3	<i>see martens Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

**Book Next:**

**See also**

✓ 914 of *Almarino*  
*Martin, Almarino*  
Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Officer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615409	25
2	7615447	27
3	7615576	28
4	7615671	29
5	7615767	30
6	7615859	31
7	7615952	32
8	7616041	33
9	7616126	34
10	7616213	35
11	7616286	36
12	7616356	37
13	7616429	38
14	7616502	39
15	7616559	40
16	7616623	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alvina Martin  
Tulley Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark



11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederic Martin

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted from  
Private Aug 31, 1863 by  
order Col. F. L. L.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thuraine Martin

Plat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Clark

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Marine Martin*

*Cat*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Wick*

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Marine-Martin

2nd, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Marine Martin

Priv., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Shawnee - Martin*

*Co.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

-11. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

-Hemerin - Martin

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Almarine Martin*

*Pos*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*



M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Almarino Martin

Cor. Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

250 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Darton

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Almarino Martin*

*Sgt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Almarino Martin

Out

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dustin

*116* | Engr. Reg't of the West. ' **Mo.**

*Alvarine Martin*

*Put*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

770

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Almarine Martin*

*Pol.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Liles*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Almoner Martin*

*Pol*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Miller*

M | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederic Martin

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harriettsburg Md Oct 31, 1861 .

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861 .

Where New London Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H. Miller

9.15  
*Martin Dennis*

Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760 3148	26
2	760 3240	27
3	760 3341	28
4	760 3437	29
5	760 3529	30
6	760 3617	31
7	760 3703	32
8	760 3791	33
9	760 3867	34
10	760 3946	35
11	760 4015	36
12	760 4093	37
13	760 4161	38
14	760 4242	39
15	760 4313	40
16	760 4382	41
17	760 4448	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also



M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henri Martin

Artif., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry Martin*

*Artif.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1867.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Lennie Martin

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

021 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Leunis Martin

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Al* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Geminus Martin*  
*Art.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Ginn's Martin*  
*Co. A*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Dennis Martin*  
*Artij*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Oct 4th Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin Dec*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Gennis Martin*  
*Ch*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 4th Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alonso Martin

121, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July, Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Martin

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 13, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alonso Martin

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted July 1 1861 in 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol, transferred to Eng. Regt: July 20 1861. Was listed on 1<sup>st</sup> Muster Roll of Co A, having enlisted July 20 1861 claims pay from 1<sup>st</sup> July to 20 July 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. King

711

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Dennis Martin*

*1st*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis Mo*

Period

*3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

722 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Quincy, Ill.*  
*Chas. A.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Dennis Martin*

*Pt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Dennis Martin*

*Priv.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Blues 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Dennis Martin*

*Priv.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. *Mo.*

*Dennis Martin*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 2 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enlistment on separate roll of cards.

Book mark:

*Tanner*

Martin, Dennis  
P. Co. 4th Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.

See Patrick's *Enclosures*

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

916  
*Martins John*

Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7610029	25
2	7610129	26
3	7610269	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Martin*  
*Prof*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of Pneumonia*  
*at New Madrid*  
*April 9, 1862*

*No m o Roll y C*

Book mark:

*E. Porter*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Martin

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Martin

Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 1-61  
at Bloomington Ill  
for 3 yrs. m. i. not  
shown

Book mark:

Martin John  
 Pvt. Co. F, Reg't  
 Russell's Eng's of  
 the West. Mo. V.  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P82

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Martin  
Plt of Company "G"

10th Regiment of Engineers Mo. Vol.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Apr 9 1863,  
at Fort Smith



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Martin  
 Rank: Private Company: "F" Regiment: Deft.  
 Arm: Engineers State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Memoria

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

muster roll for

March & April 1862

REMARKS.

Return for April 62 reports him  
died of Memoria at New Madrid  
109 April 10 "1862"

Info wrong. ~~not~~ not on file,  
no record in 25072

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

New Madrid Mo.

Frank M. Martin

Clerk.

917  
Martin Joseph A. Hark  
Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760 3148	25
2	760 3243	26
3	760 3289	27
4	760 3385	28
5	760 3479	29
6	760 3588	30
7	760 3659	31
8	760 3748	32
9	760 3824	33
10	760 3906	34
11	760 3985	35
12	760 4067	36
13	760 4170	37
14	760 4277	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

117 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Martin

Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: discharged on surgeon's  
certificate of disability by  
order of Hospital Surgeon  
Chico Ill. dated Apr 27/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: issued on Aug 2nd 1863  
by J. J. Thompson, Co. A, 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

*OK*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph A. Martin*  
Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick & General*

*Sick Leave Ill.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Martin*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *By Order Service*  
*is appointed to*  
*captain of Co.*  
*Trinidad July 12. 63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joseph A. Martin*  
*Det.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*16* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joseph A. Martin*

*1st Lt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

*Sept. 1st* Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 186 *9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *9*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Joe. A. Marten*

*Sgt*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July, Aug., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Mo.\**

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Joseph A. Martin*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 13*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.55* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Joseph A. Martin*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. P. J.*

111

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Joseph A. Martin

541

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

77 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Charles B. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Smith*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *H. Smith, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mi* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joseph A. Martin*  
5 Corp, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mr | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph A. Martin  
Sgt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from

Private to Seryt.

Sept 13 1861 Pay due

as private from Aug.

31 1 Sept 13 1861

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Larkin

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph A. Mortimer*

*Priv.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lamm*

*M* | Engineer Reg't of the West. *Mo.*

*Joseph H. Martin*

*Private*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See also record on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Larimer*



*Martin J. A.*  
*Sgt, Co. A,* *Reg't* *Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3790  
1106  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

144

J. A. Martin  
Sgt. Co. A  
Engineer Reg't of the 1st

Approved  
Jno. P. Faggus  
Fort Surgeon

Adjutant General's Office.  
May 14 1863  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ALL CORRECTED BY  
1110

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Chas. M. C. [Signature] 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Sergeant J. A. Martin* of Captain *Verland*  
Company, (A) of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt Verland* of  
the *West* Regiment of *Engineers* at *St Louis, Mo.*  
on the *20th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Shelby county* in the State of *Ill* is *37*  
years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 26, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*He says while at Lewisville in March last was taken sick with Pain in head and lungs has been in hospital ever since and done no duty*

STATION:

*Cairo Ill*

DATE:

*April 27th 1863*

*J. Q. Dicknell A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant J. A. Martin* of  
Captain *Verland* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Have consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 26, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Stricture of the Urethra and Chronic Nephritis.*

*He will never be able to perform the duties of a Soldier*

*J. Q. Dicknell A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED, this

*Twenty Seventh* day of *April*

1863, at

*Cairo Ill*

By order of *Brig Gen Buford*  
*W. C. Mearns* a. a. g. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Tom-Thomas* County *Shannon* State *Ohio*

918  
*Martin, Silas*

Co *A*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	0	3	1	4	4	2
2	7	6	0	3	2	3	9	3
3	7	6	0	3	3	4	0	2
4	7	6	0	3	4	7	0	0
5								2
6								2
7								2
8								2
9								2
10								2
11								2
12								2
13								2
14								2
15								2
16								2
17								2
18								2
19								2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lucas Martin*

*Plt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died December*  
*8 1861 at Cape Girardeur -*  
*Mo*

*No m.o. Roll of Co*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Lucas Martin*

*Plt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *C. C. Martin*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*21* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John L. ...*

*P. 1*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Silas Martin*

*Pvt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age **22** years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal\**

Period *5* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See also statement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. L. L.*



*Martin Siler*  
*Pol. Co. A,* Bissell's Eng's of  
 the West, Mo. V.  
 Reg't  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 10

Oliver Martin  
Pier Co "a" Bibles  
Rest of the West  
The Eng's

Died Dec 8. 1861

REPAIRED WITH  
AND CORRECTED P-  
1861

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 9<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Edgar Martin was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 day of July, 1861, at St Louis, Mo  
 in Company A, Bibb's Regiment of the West, Mo Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Priv on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis, Mo  
 in Company A, Bibb's Regiment of the West, Mo. Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Nov + Dec, 1861, he is reported  
Died Dec 8. 1861 at Cape  
Girardeau Mo No M. O. R  
 on file.

at a  
 at

Chas. D. Rich  
 asst adjt. Genl

919  
*Martins, Henry*  
 Co *D*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Officer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611199	25
2	7611298	26
3	7611402	27
4	7611499	28
5	7611602	29
6	7611696	30
7	7611786	31
8	7611873	32
9	7611967	33
10	7612038	34
11	7612131	35
12	7612220	36
13	7612308	37
14	7612393	38
15	7612478	39
16	7612556	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Henry Martins*

*Artif. Co. G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:  *Sick in Genl Hospital  
Cairo, Ill. Since Dec 30/63.*

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: *Proch on Duty Cert. of Dis.  
Date 25/64. V. de A. R.*

*Hansen*

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Heering Martina

4167 Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry Meadine*  
A. C. F., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

**Remarks:** .....

Track mark: .....

(1258)

Copyright

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Martins*

*Art.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:



M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Martin

11267, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Martens  
Artificer, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby., 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Peck mark:

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Henry Martens*

*Artif.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 also e.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. Hall*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Honury Martens,  
Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At work in car shop  
at Corinth Miss with Capt  
Wm Hill Engr Regt.

Book mark:

Wm Hill

*3*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George B. ...*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Approved

3. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John W. ...*

*John W. ...*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks :

Book mark:

*John W. ...*  
Copy 1st.

311 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*George T. ...*

*...*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

Mark mark: *...*

*...*  
Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



882 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Matthews

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pack mark:

*nm*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry Thomas*

*Cia*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Martins

Brin., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Markins

Priv., Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

September 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Camp Jefferson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served in (Capt Harkins)

Co. 1st Regt at Pine Bluff  
Camp Jefferson, Mo.

\* So on roll

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Commander

✓  
920  
Mass. Jacob

Co. L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616671	25
2	761670-4	27
3	7616810	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Marx*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*C. C. Clark*

*16.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Jacob Marx*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186-

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Clark*

*S. A. Clark*

16

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Jacob A. Carr*  
*1st.*

Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. V. Clark*



+ 921  
*Mathews, George H.*  
 Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604840	26
2	7604617	27
3	7604705	28
4	7604793	29
5	7604881	30
6	7604970	31
7	7605054	32
8	7605134	33
9	7605214	34
10	7605301	35
11	7605371	36
12	7605468	37
13	7605552	38
14	7605642	39
15	7605728	40
16	7605813	41
17	7605896	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

46

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*E. H. De Atterton*  
*Artillery*, Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 386, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

(365)

*E. H. De Atterton*

Copyist

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

G. W. Matthews  
Adj., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 8 Oct., 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*G. W. Miller*

*Artif*

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*G. W. Matthews*

*Artif.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James*

**Mo.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

*11* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Geo H Holmes*  
*Company*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*11/1/1867*

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11/1/1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Geo W. H. Johnson*  
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached*

*on reconnaissance*

*Service*

Book mark: .....

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

P. W. Matthews

Engr., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M / Engr. Reg't of the West. / **Mo.**  
H. M. Matthews  
Ck. Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks :

100 for

100 for

, 1862.

Book mark:

(310)

85.77-23

Copies.

71

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

George N. Matthews

Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. S. Woods

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

Sec. W. Mathew

Pvt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached service, repairing  
M. & O. R. R. since 29 June, '62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Geo. W. Mathews

Cor

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James B. Patton*

*Patton*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John J. Johnson

John J. Johnson, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1868.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for 0

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

John J. Johnson



11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John J. Williams  
John J. Williams, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 21-11-14

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* [Engr. Reg't of the West.] **Mo.**

*G. D. Matthews*

*Co. B*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 10 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James M. Jones*  
*James M. Jones*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 1st Dec. 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Jan 21st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

922

Matthews Hiram

Co<sup>t</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see Matthews Hiram
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

923

Matthew Homer

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Matthew Homer
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Best Mark:

See also

✓ 924  
*Mathews, James*

Co *D*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Physician Physician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611249	25
2	7611359	26
3	7611457	27
4	7611636	28
5	7612413	29
6	32896857	30
7	32686841	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cap also \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Matthews

*Mrs. J. S. Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. Absent on Lib.

Serv. with Co. A. at  
Cape Girardeau, Mo

Jan, 1862. Al. Benton Det.

Serv at Cape Girardeau  
Mo

Feb. 1862. Absent on Det

Serv with Co. A, Eng.

Regt. of the West

Mar. 1862 Mar. 1 Cape  
Simard and Deserted.  
worthless therefore  
Dropped.

\* Mus Dec 1861 & Mar 1862.

**Book mark :**

*M. J. ...*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Mathews  
....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 13 years; height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where C. Greendale Mo

By whom M. Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Curd  
Copper



211 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James McArthur  
Music, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 11, 1868.

**Deserted:**

When Nov. 1, 1868.

Where C. Indian, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1868.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*113* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. McArthur*

*113*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 10 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present & Mustered  
100 days of service  
113*

*No m o Roe y Co*

Post mark:

*113*  
Copyright

Om | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James M. Minter

Musicians, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached  
service with Company  
"A" Engr. Regt at  
Cape Girardeau.

Book mark:

om

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James Matthews*

~~Matthews~~, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached  
service with company I  
at Lake Providence La*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*Admitted on*

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Matthews*

*Must*  
*Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Enrolled Oct 1 61*  
*at Camp Girardo mo*  
*for 3 years*  
*Muster in not shown*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

925  
+ Mathewly, John  
Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611200	26
2	7611299	27
3	7611403	28
4	7611500	29
5	7611603	30
6	7611697	31
7	7611787	32
8	7611874	33
9	7611965	34
10	7612039	35
11	7612132	36
12	7612221	37
13	7612309	38
14	7612394	39
15	7612479	40
16	7612557	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McChingley*  
*Artz*, Co. *G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 20*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Mc*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*John McAllister*

*Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John. Meachingly*  
*Art.* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Mathingly  
Art., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Wm Marting*  
Artillery, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Mathingly  
Artificer, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y 1 Feby., 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

No.

Engt. Regt. of the West.

*McAchingly*

Engt. Regt. of the West.

*John McAchingly*

Aug. 10, 8, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Company Master Bell

Appears on

*May 1, 1861*

for

Present or absent

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

Pages

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

Due Govt. \$

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

100 for

100 for

Track mark:

*Hammer*

(100)

16

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

**Mo.**

John Machingly

*Ally*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869

Present or absent. Present

**Stoppage, \$** ..... **100** for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

Ammon

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Mathangly*  
*Artif.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

*Journal*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*John Mathungly*

*Prs.*

, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Invoice Hall*



*311* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel M. Williams*

*Co. G*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

*L. J. M.*  
Copy

*3* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John B. ...*  
...  
... Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. G. V. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

31 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John W. ...*

*...*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*  
*...*

\* *Remarks cancelled by line*

Book mark: *...*

0772 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John M. Withingby  
B. M., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Roschelle, Ill

Book mark:

m

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Mathingly

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*Name is present on  
roll in Mathingly

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Examination

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Mathingley

Priv., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

m Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Mathingly

Priv., Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Sep 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

P. J. Mathingly



926

*Matthew George W*  
**Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	
2	
3	<i>see Matthew George W</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

+ 927  
*Matthews, Mram*  
 Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760 2282	25
2	761 4803	27
3	761 4890	28
4	761 4976	29
5	761 5061	30
6	761 5144	31
7	761 5225	32
8	761 5326	33
9	30810814	34
10	30814931	35
11	30815234	36
12	30816142	37
13	32897073	38
14	36486912	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Merim Mathews  
Pvt. Co. , Engr. Reg't of the West.  
Art. X

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Enlisted in the  
Regt. Sept. 9 Tools-  
boro Iowa.

July 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent  
on sick furlough 30 days  
July 12, Vicksburg  
App'd by order Maj.  
Gen. Grant, since sick  
unable to return.

X Art. July 1863 & Oct. 1863  
only.

Book mark:

W. L. Loughlin  
Copyist.

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Hyram Matthews*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *9 Sept*, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*thine given.*

*Matthews*

M. Eng. West.

Hiram Mathews  
Artificer I, Co. I, Reg't Eng. West.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 22, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. R. Smyth  
to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks: Transf'd to Regt,  
Apr. 28/64.

Book mark:

M Eng of Mch  
Hiram Matthews  
Certified, Reg't Eng of Mch  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 22, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup> due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | *Eng. of Mch* |

*Liam Mathews*

*Artificer Co. C*, *Reg't Eng. of Mch*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 27*, 1863.

How employed *Patent*

Last paid by Maj. *Brinton*

to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Engineer 2nd Lt

William Mathew  
Pvt. Co. D, Engineers  
Reg't 1st 2nd Lt

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Sep 22, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. Campbell  
(319) Copyist.



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Hiram Matthews*

*Co. I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *absent on sick*

*leave since July 13, 1863,*

*by order Gen. Grant.*

*Reduced from 1st of to*

*private to date Dec. 63*

*by order Maj. Weddell.*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 155, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark: .....

*Castling*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Mathews*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On sick furlough*  
*for 30 days since*  
*Aug 19. 1863 by order*  
*Chas. Grant*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Mathews*

*Co. I*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One sick leave*  
*since June 1st 1863 by*  
*order of the Surgeon.*

Book mark:

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William D. Adams*

*Adm't.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Erasmus*

M Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Hiram McKewen  
Artif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Hiram Mathews*

*Artif* Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N. B. Oliver* Copyist

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Hiram Matthews*  
*Artif*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. E. Amos*

*W.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Hiram Matthews.*

Appears with rank of *Cpl.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*San Sept. R. L. Benton Ark, Mo. Nov 4* 1862.

Where born *Louisa Co. Iowa*

Age *20* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 9*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Tooksboro, Iowa*

For what period enlisted *8* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Clothing issued \$6.78.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Matthews, Hiram*

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistments 2*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram Mathew, Law.  
desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
months of age; that I have  
years and,  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.  
GIVEN at Spaulding  
The first day of September

Witness:

W. H. Brown

Hiram Mathew

No.

No 122

Hiram Mathew  
Enlisted at Spaulding Sept 1st 1862  
By Frank Brown  
Spaulding Regiment of the 1st  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of 1st  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, County of Spaulding,  
Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I  
years of age; and I  
GIVEN at Spaulding  
The first day of September 1862  
said  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of three years.

Witness:

W. H. Brown

County of Spaulding

Iowa  
STATE OF  
Iowa

*Volumin Enlistment*



TOWN OF *Larchmont*

*Louisa county  
Larchmont  
Twenty* years,

I, *Acorn Matthews* born in  
in the State of *Iowa*  
and by occupation a *Recruiter*  
voluntarily enlisted this *10th* day of *September*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

1861 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of ~~Three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Acorn Matthews* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Larchmont*

this *10th* day of *September* 1861

Before

*Franklin B. B. B.*  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*William Matthews*

*W. H. H.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Matthews*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.*

*G. B. Brachette* Capt.

Recruiting Officer.

*Gray Regt.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Merim Matthews desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Twenty years and  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon  
The 10th day of September

Witness:

Will H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

No. ....

Merim Matthews  
Enlisted at Lebanon New Jersey

September 10th 1864,

By Samuel B. B.

Company Regiment of the 1st

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel B. B. Do certify, That I am the  
of Merim Matthews ; that the  
is Twenty years of age; and I  
said Merim Matthews do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon  
The 10th day of September

Witness:

Will H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

Approved  
H. J. Davis  
Sept 11 1862  
G. D. M. S. S.

Voluntary Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF, *Lancaster*

I, *Hiram Matthews*, born in *Lancaster County*,  
in the State of *Mass.* aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *10th* day of *September*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Hiram Matthews*, do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lancaster* *Hiram Matthews*  
this *10* day of *September* 1862.  
BEFORE *Franklin Byers*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. H. Pierce*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Hiram Matthews*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair. *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

*G. B. Brackett* Capt. *Samuel S. M.*  
Recruiting Officer.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Homer Mathews* age, *Eighteen* occupation, *Carpenter*  
born in *Louisa County* presented by *Capt. Brackett*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No sickness within his recollection*  
When, and of what diseases? *except a little dyspepsia*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No any*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *None*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *Temperate* have you ever had the "horror?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Been Vaccinated*

Head.  
Ears.  
Face.  
Eyes and appendages.  
Nose.  
Organs of Mastication and Voice.  
Neck.  
Chest.  
Abdomen.  
Genital and Urinary Organs.  
Vertebral Column.  
Superior Extremities.  
Inferior Extremities.

*all appear sound*

## REMARKS.

Date, *Nov 12th 1862*  
Attest *Benjamin B. B. B.*

*Approved*

*L. V. Pierce*  
Asst Surg. inspecting Surgeon. *14<sup>th</sup> Gen*  
*Regt.*



928  
+ Matthews, Homer

Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602283	26
2	7614834	27
3	7614924	28
4	7615009	29
5	7615093	30
6	7615175	31
7	7615257	32
8	7615338	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

22 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Ernest Mattheus*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on sick*  
*leave since Aug. 24. 63.*  
*by order Gen. Grant.*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:.....

*Ernest Mattheus*  
Copyist



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Mathew*

*Det.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On sick furlough  
from 30 days since  
Aug. 24, 1863 by order  
of the Gov't.*

Book mark:

*Basteling*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Mathews*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On sick furlough  
since Aug 24, 1863,  
by order of the Directors*

Book mark:

72 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*Co. I*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present X*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Continuing*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Home Mathews*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. B. Arnold*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Mathews*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Homer Matthews.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Gen. Depot, R. R. Bn. Ok. Ia. Nov 14, 1862.

Where born Lorissa Co. Iowa.

Age 18 years; occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted Sept. 9, 1862.

Where enlisted Toolesboro, Iowa.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued \$7.81.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Matthews - Homer*

*Engn*, Co.

*One*  
Reg't *of the West*

*2*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistments*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled out according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Heram Matthews* age, *twenty* occupation, *Carpenter*  
born in *Louisa Co Iowa* presented by *Capt Brackett*

1 Have you ever been sick? *Had Billious Sore & Cholera*  
When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *nothing of this nature -*

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *not any*

6 Are you in the habit of drinking *Moderate* or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*all appear to be perfect*

REMARKS.

Date, *Benton Barracks* }  
*Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> / 62* }

*L. H. Pierce*  
*Asst. Surg. / 4<sup>th</sup> Regt*  
*27*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Homer Matthews*  
 I, *Homer Matthews*, of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 years and *12* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *Leahach*  
 The *11th* day of *September*

Witness:

*Homer Matthews*

*A. W. Bras*

*Homer Matthews*

No. ....

*Homer Matthews*

Enlisted at *Leahach*

*September 11th* 18*80*

By *Samuel Bras*

*Capitan* Regiment of *the 1st*

*1st* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged *1* 18*81*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Samuel Bras*, of *Leahach*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
 period of *three* years.

Witness:

*A. W. Bras*

Do certify, That I am the  
 father of *Homer Matthews*; that the  
 said *Homer Matthews* is *12* years of age; and I  
 do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
 period of *three* years.

Given at *Leahach*  
 The *11th* day of *September*

*A. W. Bras*

# Vermont Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Approved  
 by the Board of Civil Liberties  
 and the Board of Civil Rights  
 and the Board of Civil Liberties  
 and the Board of Civil Rights

I, *James Matthews*, born in *Lamington*  
 in the State of *Vermont*, aged *Eighteen* years,  
 and by occupation a *Carpenter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 voluntarily enlisted this *1st* day of *September*  
 18*69*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
 of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
 to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
 law. And I, *James Matthews*, do solemnly swear,  
 that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
 whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
 the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
 Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lamington*  
 this *1st* day of *September* 18*69*.  
 BEFORE *Franklin B. Smith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
 General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
 mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. A. Pierce*  
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Matthews*,  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
 and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
 bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
 has *eyes* *hair*, *complexion*, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*G. B. Meekins* Capt. Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Harmon Matthews* *son* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Eighteen* years and *one* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* years.

GIVEN at *Highland Springs*  
The *first* day of *September*

Witness:

*C. W. Brown*

*Harmon Matthews*

No. *121*

Enlisted at *Laurel, Conn.*

*Sept.* 186*8*

By *Frank Brown*

*Co. 1st* Regiment of *th. Mich.*

*1st* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of.

Discharged *18*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Family Is suffering* Do certify, That I am the  
*Harmon Matthews* ; that the  
said *Harmon Matthews* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of *one* YEARS.

GIVEN at *Highland Springs*  
The month of *September*

Witness:

*C. W. Brown*

*Harmon Matthews*

# Kalman's Enlistment.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF *Laurel*

I, *Harmon Matthews* born in *Linn County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *Ninth* day of *September*

186*9* as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Harmon Matthews* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

*Harmon Matthews*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laurel*  
this *9* day of *September* 186*9*

BEFORE

*Frank B. Bruchato*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Pierce*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Harmon Matthews*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

*Frank B. Bruchato*  
G. B. Bruchato Capt. Recruiting Officer.

929

*Mattingly John*  
Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book No.:

See also



930  
*Matthias Silas H.*

Co J, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 09828	25
2	76 09897	26
3	76 09967	27
4	76 10069	28
5	76 10170	29
6	76 10266	30
7	76 10596	31
8	76 10533	32
9	76 02727	33
10	76 02148	34
11	76 06692	35
12	76 10539	36
13	76 10627	37
14	76 10708	38
15	76 10786	39
16	76 10860	40
17	76 10931	41
18	76 11002	42
19	76 11072	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Silas H. Mattis*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *2*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 156, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



246 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Silas W. Martin*  
1st Lt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Silva, H. & Mattos

Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: .....

*James*

Copyright

246 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Silas A. Spatts  
1st, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Spatts

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Silas W. Mattis.

Lieut., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Silas W. Mattis.*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Lieut., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On Detached Service  
at Memphis, Tenn.*

Look mark:

*H. H. H. H. H.* *Appra*

W | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Silas W. Mattis.

Lieut., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service at  
Jackson, Tenn. by order of  
Maj. Genl Grant.

Book mark:

W | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Silas W. Mattis.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Assigned to duty from  
Co. "C" to Co. "F", Oct. 20/62.

Book mark

Henley Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Engl Regt*  
*1st of the West* **Mo.**

*Silas W. Mattie*  
*1st Lieut* *Engl Regt* *1st of the West* *Missouri*

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Wednesday, June 6, 1864.*

Muster-in to date *July 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19, 1862.*

Where *Jackson, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *To fill vacancy*  
*caused by the promotion of*  
*1st Lieut Wm J. Patten, to*  
*Captaincy of Co. B. 1st Regt.*

Book mark : .....

APR. - 3

7602148

1891

Engineer Regt.  
Trustee in to take  
effect from July 19. 62.  
as per affidavit.

M Eng Regt 110  
of the 110th  
2d Lt., Co., Eng Regt of the 110th

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nicholsburg N.Y. Jan., 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1862.

Last paid to

June 30, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Went to accept  
promotion as 1st Lieut. Co.  
of Engineer Regiment.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Abner W. Mullis*

*2 Lb*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4 Aug*, 186*21*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to 1st  
Lieut July 11. 1862  
assigned to Co "C"  
Eng Regt*

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Nilas H. Curtis*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Silas H. Martin*

*224*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L. C. Butler*

*Me*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John W. Matten*

*22h*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Silas M. Mattis*

*2* *Lieut*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 4 Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Humphries*



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Silas W. Mattis*

*2 Lieut.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Silas H. Mattis

2 Lieut., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyright

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Lilac St. Mattie

2<sup>nd</sup> 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hasic, Pittsburg, Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

*Mattis, Silas H*  
*1st Lt, Co. F* Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West. Mo. V.  
3 # Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough	2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination	
Confinement	Misc. Information	
Contracts	Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	Personal Reports	
Desertions	Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty	Transportation	

No 17<sup>th</sup> Oct  
Dept. Genl  
Buckingham Palace Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 63

J. M. M. M. M.  
A. A. Gene

Special orders  
No. 255

Leave of absence  
for 20 days is hereby granted  
1st Lt. Silas W. Mather Co. 7  
Eng. Regt. of the West.

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Vicksburg Miss Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 123

VL. On Surgeons certificate that it is  
necessary to save life or prevent permanent  
loss the leave of absence for twenty (20) days  
is hereby granted. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Silas W.  
Matthis. Engineer Regiment of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

By Order of Major General JAS. D. McPHERSON.

C.O. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Engineer Regt of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div

J. B. Munroe

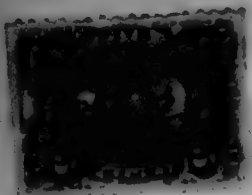
Assistant Adjutant General

I the undersigned attending physician of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut S. W. Mattie of Company (A.) Engineer Regiment of the West. do hereby certify that he is suffering from disease of the liver and debility resulting from it, also from protracted fever: and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion incapacitated for duty, and I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days -  
James C. Gay M.D.  
Dubuque, Nov 23<sup>d</sup> 1863.

State of Iowa Nov 28  
Dubuque County 3 J. Frank M.  
Robinson, a Notary Public of Iowa  
in and for said County, do hereby

Certify that I am acquainted  
with James C. Lay, M.D.; that  
he is a medical practitioner  
of good and regular standing  
in the City & County of Dubuque  
State of Iowa and that his  
certificates are entitled to full  
faith and credit.

Witness my hand and  
notarial seal this 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of November A.D.  
1860. Frank M. Robinson  
Notary Public  
of Iowa in & for Dubuque Co.



7  
Hattie & Co



M-49-140-1863.  
Nichols Miss  
Nov 5-1863

Mattis Lunt-  
On 14th Aug 1863  
Bicentennial of the  
Request made of  
abolition of accounts  
of sickness.

14th in 12 days 1863  
Nichols Miss 1863  
Bicentennial of the  
and also 1863  
1863  
1863

1000-172  
S.O. 255. VII Nov 8. 1863

Rehoboth Mississippi  
Nov 3, 1863

General

I have the honor to request  
a leave of absence on account of severe  
sickness & there seemingly, being no prob-  
ability of my recovery in this climate. I  
sincerely trust you will grant my request.

I have the honor to be,

General, your very obedient servant

Silas W. Mattis.

1st. Lieut. Co. F. Eng Regt

To, Maj. Gen. Jas. B. McPherson.

17. Army Corps.

Sebas H. Mathis 1st Lieutenant of  
Company A. Engineers Regt; having applied  
for a Certificate upon which to found an  
application for leave of absence.

I do hereby Certify  
that I have carefully examined this  
officer and find that in his case, a  
change of climate is necessary to restore  
him to health. General debility, the result  
of "Castro's ~~War~~ <sup>War</sup> ~~War~~ <sup>War</sup>", will, in my  
opinion, render him unfit for duty for  
a period of not less than thirty days.

Attest  
G. B. Evans  
Acty, Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.  
Engineer Regt.

G. B. Evans  
Acty, Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.  
Engineer Regt.

931

Maylor. John W

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *McBride Jacob G.* 932

Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609869	25
2	7609988	27
3	7610034	28
4	7610082	29
5	7610183	30
6	7610279	31
7	7610375	32
8	7610462	33
9	7610552	34
10	7610662	35
11	7610746	36
12	7610821	37
13	7610898	38
14	7610969	39
15	7611038	40
16	7611108	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Jacob G. McBrink*  
*Artf.*, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*Since 12<sup>th</sup> July 1863*  
*is now in Gen Hospital*  
*at Cleveland, Ohio*

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: *discharged on surgeons order*

APR. -4

7611108

1891

*BH mark: Continued*

*Cert of visibility Feb 1,  
1864, at Cleveland*

*Ohio tide 0000*

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George J. 5th Co. Bridge*  
*Edwards*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On sick furlough*  
*for 30 days from*  
*12<sup>th</sup> July 1863*  
*by order Gen. Grant*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*George J. Edwards*  
Capt.



*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Jacob G. McBride*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On sick furlough*  
*for 30 days present,*  
*July 12 to 3, at Dubuque*  
*Iowa by order Maj.*  
*Gen. Grant*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*McBride*  
*Approved*

*Wm.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Frank G. W. Brule*

*Adj.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Wm. Brule*  
Capt.

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jacob G. Mc Bride

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
at Battalion Head Qrs. by  
order of Maj Tweeddale.

Look mark:

Hensley

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jacob G. McBride

**Artificer**, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

**Look mark:**

Herring

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jacob G. Mc Bride

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service at  
David Mills by order of  
Maj. Genl. Grant.

Book mark:

Henry

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jacob S. McBride

Capt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

To be stopped on acct. of  
transportation from Dubuque  
to St. Louis 5.50.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Jacob G. McBride*  
*Regt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *There is to be stopped*  
*from him for Trans*  
*portation furnished*  
*him from Des Moines*  
*to St Louis 11/12/62*

Book mark:

*J. G. Tardie*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James G. McBride,*  
*Capt*, Co. *5<sup>th</sup>*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Parker*



Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jacob G. McBride

Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 7 June 1, 1862,

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since May 3, 1862.

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Jacob G. McBride*

*Corporal*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on sick*

*leave for 20 days*  
*by order of Col J. M. Beall*  
*dated 14 April 1862*

Book mark:

*J. G. Porter*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jacob J. McBride  
Capt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Private  
Jan. 13, 1862.

Look mark:

McBride

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John A. M. Bride*  
....., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Handwritten signature*

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

1000 11' Bred

1000, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Me

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jacob G. McBride

Capt, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hsie Pitts Co Mo Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

*Mc Bride, Jacob S*  
*Pvt. Co. F* **Bissell's Eng's of**  
 the <sup>Reg't</sup> West. Mo. V.  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

...

Sworn and Subscribed  
at Spartansburg this 2<sup>nd</sup>  
day of September A.D. 1863  
John F. Lewis  
Justice of the Peace

...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...



# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1300 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*1st M. 18*  
*7th*  
*1120*  
*162*  
*Jacob C. McIndoe*  
*Private* Co. *F.*  
*Engineer* Reg't of *Mo. Vol.*

*Med. Dir. Office North. Dept.*  
*Columbus O. Jan. 28. 1864*

*Approved*

*Stanton*

*Surg. U. S. A. and Act. Med. Director*

*Ad to 21st Regt*  
*Columbus, O. Jan. 28. 1864*

*Enl. discharged*

*By Command of*

*Wm. S. Kindigelman*  
*C. H. Potter*  
*A. S. Lee*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Endowed by*  
*S. B. Lee* *Imm* *WV*

*Adjutant General's Office,*  
*Mar 25 1864*  
*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Sgt Jacob G. M. Bride* of Captain *Bailey's*  
Company, (F) of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
*West Mo Vols* was enlisted by *Capt. Strudell* of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Dubuque Iowa*  
on the *Second* day of *Oct.* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Crawford Co.* in the State of *Illinois* is *Forty one*  
years of age, *6* feet *2* inches high, *Sandy* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: *Upper Meriden*

DATE: *Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*John F. Wolburg*  
Sergeant in Charge  
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob G. M. Bride* of  
Captain *Bailey's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis. His condition is such*  
*as can live but a very short time*  
*Not fit for the Soldier's Camp.*  
*Since statement*  
*is entirely true*

Discharged this *First* day of *Feb.* 1864, at *Cleveland*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Cleveland*

County *Cleveland*

State *Ohio*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Surgeon's Certificate  
Jacob G. McBride  
Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

4  
+

I certify on honor that I have carefully  
examined Jacob G. McBride Co. & Engineers  
Regiment of the West Mo. Vols. and find that  
he is unable for duty in consequence of  
chronic hepatitis and diarrhea

And further that an extension of his furlough  
for twenty days from August 12, 1863 is necessary  
to prevent permanent disability and ensure  
Convalescence.

Dubuque Iowa  
August 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Benj<sup>r</sup> McClure M.D.

State of Iowa } ss.  
Dubuque County }  
I, Frank M. Robinson, do  
hereby certify that I am well acquainted  
with Dr. Benj. McClure, that he is in  
good and regular <sup>standing</sup> in the City and County  
of Dubuque, State of Iowa as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that all his state-  
ments and certificates are entitled to full  
credit

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal  
this 7th day of August A.D. 1863

Frank M. Robinson  
Notary Public  
of Iowa in & for Dubuque Co.

No. 1  
Descriptive List

of  
MCPB ride

Antifer 1st M<sup>o</sup> Engineer  
J. S.

# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Jacob*

No.	NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED (For Drafted Men, see)	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Com- plexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State)
1	J. McBride	artificer	40	blue	grey	fair	6	2	Iowa	Grand	Blacksmith	Oct/61	Dubuque



McBride Artificer 1 M.E. Engineer

note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 1.)	Due \$. (See note 1.)		
a Capt Muller	Oct 61	St Louis	—	3 yrs	—	April 30/63	—	—	Came home on sick furlough from Pickens Miss for 30 days Dated July 12/63 Reported at Pm Mar 18 Dist of O forwarded to Columbus O Oct 30/63 Cost of Transportation to Columbus O	

\$5.32 Cost of Transportation  
to

## NOTES.

- 1..The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *as, gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him*, must be carefully noted.
- 2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *Altherts* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3..Stoppages for *loss or damage done to arms, or other public property*, must be noted, and the *articles, and particular damage to each, specified*. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the *amount already stopped*, must be carefully stated.
- 4..In every case of *desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence, or pardon*.
- 5..A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, *to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated*.
- 6..Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with *date and place*. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

- 7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- 8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

- 9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
- 10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for *V*. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by *V*," be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When *in*" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Regiment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which he belongs, thus: *2d A. Mees; (joining 2d Recruitment District Massachusetts.)*
- 11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given to every man.
- 12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by *CONSIGNMENT* not by collected men acting as such.



By Order Brig Gen Jackson  
Comdr. 1st Regt  
Columbus O

Major St. W. Proctor Marshal

Statement of J. McBride

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

STATION: City Barracks Columbus O

DATE: Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1869

Commanding the Company.

Descriptive  
duplicate,  
ts of their  
ofunteers.  
Joined for  
time," will  
a Mustered  
or "Where  
under the  
be Enroll-  
which it be-  
st, State of  
n for each  
D officers;

Dischd from service  
Feb 13/1864

Discharge Roll

James G. McNeill  
Co. E 1st Regt  
Iowa Inf

May 31: 1864

This soldier was taken home  
by his brother - Capt. McNeill  
Was sent away  
near ago  
Ask Dr. P.

# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of \_\_\_\_\_

NOTES

- 1.. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *gr.* as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2.. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
- 3.. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
- 4.. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLMENT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where.
	Jacob G. M. Buile	Private	22	Blue	Grey	Ruddish	6	2	Essex	Essex	Blacksmith	7 Oct 1861	Quincy

The serial Jacob G. M. Buile has drawn clothing to the amount of  $(27 \frac{100}{100})$  twenty seven dollars and



[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the

STATION:

DATE:

*Liberty Office*  
*December 1st 1864*

*5464 15/1824*

Records of

Miss [unclear]

George W. Dugger Regiment of the West  
Thos. W. Bailey  
Capt. Co. H. Regt. Regt.

933  
*Mc Bride John*

Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607792	25
2	7607893	26
3	7607994	27
4	7608087	28
5	7608181	29
6	7608273	30
7	7602482	31
8	7608365	32
9	7608462	33
10	7608542	34
11	7608614	35
12	7608680	36
13	7608749	37
14	7608814	38
15	7608876	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



16<sup>e</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John - 16<sup>e</sup> - B. de  
Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital  
since 12<sup>th</sup>  
Feb 1863

This organization was consolidated with the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. G.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1/10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Mc Bride  
2nd, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11th & 12th Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in San Francisco  
— Hospital — since  
Feb 12th 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John - Mc - Bride

2nd, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent - Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wick in Civil Hospital  
Memphis Tenn Since Feb  
12th 1863

Book mark:

1/2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Mc Bride  
Pl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital  
Memphis Tenn. since  
Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A<sup>10</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Biddle*

*Co. D*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch. at Genl. Scott  
Memphis Tenn since  
Feb 12/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Moore*

*186* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. B. Bide*

*Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to Regular  
Service since Feb 15/63*

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McBride*

*Pos.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Shawling*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McBride*  
*Pr.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Remarks: Enrolled Oct 25-*  
*& m.c. Dec 31-1861*  
*at Camp Mildred for*  
*3 years*

Book mark:

*Howell*

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John McBride

Priv, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Stationed at No 10 Mississippi River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W N Sayre



Mc

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John McBride

Wash., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
with Capt. Hill By order  
Maj Gen Grant.

Book mark:

Wasson

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Mc Bride

John, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached service  
with Capt. Hill wrecking  
near New Madrid Mo. by  
order of Maj. Genl Grant.

Book mark:

Masson

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McBride

Sgt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. A. A.

Mc

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John McBride

Ohio, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

March April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McBride*

*Plt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McBride*  
*Pat.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*McBride, John*  
*Pvt., Co. A*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*the West. Mo. V.*  
*Reg't*  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specification

Wm M Fride

private company. D3



Charge and specification against John  
McBride private Co. D. Engineer Regiment Co.  
the 4th 20th

— Charge —  
conduct prejudicial to good order & military  
discipline.

Specification. In this that John McBride private Co. D  
Engineer Regiment of the West. Volunteers, did on  
or about the 20th day of April 1862. become  
intoxicated while on guard. this on board the  
United States Frigate "A M<sup>c</sup> Donnell

Witness A. M. Clark	Chas P Thompson
sergt Co. D	1st Lieut Co. D
	Eng Regt. Schell

H<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Eng<sup>r</sup> Regt

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Proceedings of R. C. M.  
Trial of John M. Brown  
a private of Co 'D'

R

appeared for counsel  
and in size

Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial  
of the "Engineer Regiment of the West" 2<sup>d</sup> Vol.  
commenced in camp near Farmington Miss. by  
virtue of the following order

Headquarters Eng. Reg<sup>t</sup> of the West  
Near Farmington Miss. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

General Order }  
No 111 }

A regimental court martial to consist  
of three commissioned officers of the "Engineer  
Regiment of the West" 2<sup>d</sup> Vol., is hereby appointed  
to meet at the above Headquarters, on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of May inst, for the trial of Charles S.  
Baker, and such other persons as may be  
brought before it.

Detail for the Court

Captain W. G. Fatten Engineer Regiment

Lieut G. B. Brackett " "

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut J. C. Beebe " "

Major M. S. Hasee Engr. Reg<sup>t</sup> will act as  
Judge Advocate,

By order of S. D. Full Col. 2<sup>d</sup> B.  
H. C. Hudson A. Adj<sup>t</sup>

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

The Court met pursuant to the above order  
Present

Capt W. G. Fatten Co. C. Eng. Regt.  
1st Lieut G. B. Brackett Eng. Lieut A. B. Bessie Eng. Regt.  
Major M. S. Hascie Eng. Regt. Judge Advocate.  
After the trial of several prisoners that was brought  
before them on motion the Court adjourned to meet  
on Wednesday morning at 8 o'clock. A.M.

Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> May 1862

The Court met pursuant to adjournment, present  
all the members.

After the reading of the Proceedings of the former  
day the Court proceeded to the trial of  
John M. Bide, a private of Company 20<sup>th</sup> Eng.  
Regiment of the West<sup>9</sup> Vol. who being called  
into Court and having the General Order read  
was asked if he had any objections to any of  
the members named in the General Order, to  
which he replied he had none.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge  
Advocate & the Judge Advocate by the President  
in presence of the accused.

The Accused then made a request for the priv-  
ilege of introducing his counsel, which the  
Court granted.

John M. Bide a private of Company 20<sup>th</sup>  
was arraigned on the following Charge and  
Specifications

## Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification In this that Private John M. Bride of Company "10" Engineer Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, did, on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862, become intoxicated while on guard, then on board the United States Transport "A.M. Donnell"

Chas. R. Thompson. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. B.  
Witness Sergt. A. M. Clarke of Co. "19" Eng. Regt.  
to which the prisoner pleaded as follows.  
To the Specification Not Guilty  
To the Charge Not Guilty.

Sergt. A. M. Clarke a witness for the prosecution was then duly sworn & testified as follows

Ques by the Sa What is your name

Ans Aaron M. Clarke

Ques What is your occupation

Ans Sergeant of Company "10" Engineer Regiment

Ques Where was you on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April last

Ans I think I was on board the "A.M. Donnell"

Ques Do you ~~remember~~ remember seeing him (pointing to the accused) on board the boat that day

Ans Yes



Ques Was you on guard then

Ans Yes I was Sergeant of the Guard on or about that day

Ques Did you have any thing to do with the accused when you was on guard

Ans Yes

Ques What did you have to with him

Ans The Corporal reported him to me and I put him under arrest at the command of Lt. Thomson

Ques What was he ordered under arrest for

Ans For being drunk, Lieut ~~and~~ Thomson asked me if I knew he was so, I answered him (A. T.) I did not know. He told me to go and see I did so and found him intoxicated, I then relieved him from his post and took him on deck & done as I was ordered namely tied him

Ques How that you know that the accused was drunk

Ans He reeled and could not stand steady & likewise I judged so from the smell of his breath, I could not tell him from any thing else, as I did not see him drunk and do know ~~where~~ where he got his liquor

Ques Are you sure he was not intoxicated when you put him (the accused) on guard

Ans No not think he was but did not take any particular notice of the prisoner, but do not think he was drunk when I put him on guard

Ques What part did Lieut Thomson act that day

Ans. Do not remember, I could not say whether  
he was officer of the day or officer of the guard  
At the Prison. Are you sure that the sum that the accused  
was not drawn when he was put on guard  
Ans. I do not think he was

And you inspect the Guard

Ans I did. but it was rather a mixed up affair  
being done in all the hurry & confusion on board  
boat.

Thus Dagon thru the prison was much interested

Ans He could walk, but needed some. he was not so  
much interested but what he knew what he  
was doing

the procession was here closed and  
 Nathan Sandford, a private of Co "D" Eng.  
 Regiment of the West "Vol." retired for the defence  
 being duly sworn, testified as follows

Examination  
on chest  
by the J. U.  
continued through the  
J. U. *Ans.*

What is your name

Ans Nathan Sandford

Ques What is your occupation

Ans. a private in Co. 29. Engineer Regiment of the West

Ques. Where was you on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862

Am on board the Steamboat "A. M. & L. G. M. & L."

Q. Do you remember seeing the accused on board  
of that boat

Ans I remember seeing him on the Hurricane deck  
of that boat on that date

Ques Did you see him on guard

Ans No

Ques Do you know of his having drunk on that day

Ans I know of his drinking before guard

Ques Did he have liquor in his canteen

Ans Yes

Ques Do you know when he got it

Ans No I did not see him get it

Ques Do you think the accused was drunk when he went on guard

Ans He was ~~not~~ not sober

The prisoner having no further testimony to offer

He made the following defence

He had never heard the articles of war read to him since he had joined the regiment. And was not aware of the penalty attending such a crime

He admitted being drunk on the day in question but would not have got so, if he had known he was going on guard. but still the Charge.

& Specification. states that he got drunk while he was on guard. Now he thinks he has clearly shown that he got drunk before he went on guard and he therefore thinks, & claims that he be acquitted on the plea that the charge & Specification has not been proven

The Court was then closed. & after mature deliberation of the testimony adduced, the



court finds the prisoner John M. Bude  
guilty of looting "D" Engineer Regiment  
of the "1st" Bobs  
of the Specification Guilty  
of the charge Guilty  
and does therefore sentence him to ten days  
hard labor & to a stoppage of ten days pay,

W. B. Patten Capt Co. C. Engineer Regt.  
President

M. S. Hesse Major Co. B. Eng  
Judge Advocate

934  
*McBride, William*

Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604542	26
2	7604621	27
3	7604707	28
4	7604749	29
5	7604836	30
6	7604922	31
7	7605009	32
8	7605093	33
9	7605174	34
10	7605256	35
11	7605348	36
12	7605436	37
13	7605523	38
14	7605613	39
15	7605690	40
16	7605784	41
17	7605866	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. B. B. B.*

*Co. B.*, Co. *B.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*O. J. Clark*

71. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.

26. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3 Oct, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*1100 711 13 vide*  
*2 heret*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wm Mc Bride*

*Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

116 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm. H. B. B. B.  
Engr., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*110* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm McBride*  
*Private*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*4/10* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alvin Woodbridge*

*Capt.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

11 May 1862

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sgt J. C. C., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Detached for  
duty on V & C RR  
T

Book mark:

Mc B | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Mc Bride

5th Corp., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McB | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William McBride

1st Corp, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent ☒ present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

MCB | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William McBride

5th Corp. Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. J. Meade

McB | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm McBride

Corporal, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

**Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.**

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

For 1000, 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

29 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Wm M. Exide*

*6 Capt.* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Chas. M. Exide  
received the copies of  
private B. F. Hallam  
to be sent*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mo.

       Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: CLARK

Book mark : .....

*Wm* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm McFadden*

*1st Lt.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Wm. M. Dineen* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. M. Dineen*  
*Paris*, Co. *15*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 1*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

935  
*McGandless John*  
Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 1  | 25                                     |
| 2  |  |
| 3  | <i>see m<sup>c</sup> Gantless John</i> |
| 4  | 29                                     |
| 5  | 30                                     |
| 6  | 31                                     |
| 7  | 32                                     |
| 8  | 33                                     |
| 9  | 34                                     |
| 10 | 35                                     |
| 11 | 36                                     |
| 12 | 37                                     |
| 13 | 38                                     |
| 14 | 39                                     |
| 15 | 40                                     |
| 16 | 41                                     |
| 17 | 42                                     |
| 18 | 43                                     |
| 19 | 44                                     |
| 20 | 45                                     |
| 21 | 46                                     |
| 22 | 47                                     |
| 23 | 48                                     |
| 24 | 49                                     |
| 25 | 50                                     |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ 936  
*McCanless, John*

Co Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7615407 | 25 |
| 2  | 7615485 | 27 |
| 3  | 7615575 | 28 |
| 4  | 7615670 | 29 |
| 5  | 7615766 | 30 |
| 6  | 7615858 | 31 |
| 7  | 7615951 | 32 |
| 8  | 7616039 | 33 |
| 9  | 7616125 | 34 |
| 10 | 7602631 | 35 |
| 11 | 7616187 | 36 |
| 12 | 7616260 | 37 |
| 13 | 7616334 | 38 |
| 14 | 7616410 | 39 |
| 15 | 7616483 | 40 |
| 16 | 7616554 | 41 |
| 17 | 7616624 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Mc Candless  
Infantry, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 21, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

Callahan K

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Candler

Artiller, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Clark

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sam H. Chandler*  
*Artificer*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McLandless

Infantry, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Will Mark

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James H. Connelley

## Company Muster Roll

for March 25, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

, 1869.

Present

**100 for**

100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Forest

Copyright

1/c

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John McCallik*

*AW*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*  
*Present*

77 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McBrandle  
Pres, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* *Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John - Mc* *Wanallek*  
*Priv*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service at*  
*Corinth Miss with Capt*  
*Hill since June 18/1862 by*  
*order Genl S. M. Sherman.*

Book mark:

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McHandless*  
*Plt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Mc Candless*  
*Det.*, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Saxton*



*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McE andless*  
*Put*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Mr* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McEandless*  
*Prs*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached*  
*Service at New*  
*Madrid, Mo. driv-*  
*ing Government*  
*Team since 13 Apr. 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*

16<sup>c</sup>

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John McCaless

Put

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John + McHandless  
Lt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service  
on Gov road near  
Otterville Mo since  
Dec 24" 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Miller

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John McCausland

Col, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

Mc | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John M Carless

Plt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hazel Pettibone Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Burlington Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Miller

937

*+ McCarthy Daniel*  
 Co Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7608929 | 26 |
| 2  | 7609021 | 27 |
| 3  | 7602860 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

McC | Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Amiel M. McCarty

Priv., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 21, 1867.

**Deserted:**

When Oct. 10, 1867.

Where Fort Lamine R

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_



11/18 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Bennet M. G. Carter  
1st, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present at Fort  
Laramie Engineer Co. 1st  
Regt. 1st Div.

No m.o. Rice & Co

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

11/17 Carter

*MS*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Daniel McCarthey*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *10 Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Warren Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E. Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*W. F. ...*

✓ 938  
*McCarthy, Dennis*

Co *A*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 7603154 | " |
| 2  | 7603246 | " |
| 3  | 7603346 | " |
| 4  | 7603442 | " |
| 5  | 7603533 | " |
| 6  | 7603621 | " |
| 7  | 7603707 | " |
| 8  | 7603898 | " |
| 9  |         | " |
| 10 |         | " |
| 11 |         | " |
| 12 |         | " |
| 13 |         | " |
| 14 |         | " |
| 15 |         | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Donnie McCarthy  
11, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul, 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jul, 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wound of wounds at  
Genl. Asst. Farmington Miss.  
Jul, 10 1862. He was awarded  
an Armistice before the  
29 May 1862.

No m. o. R. e. e. y. C.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mic* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alennis McCarthy*

*Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Genl. Hospital. Farmington Miss. by gun shot wound neck in action May 28 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Dennis McCarthy*

*Pr*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Dennis McCarthy  
Cpt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1st, 1869.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hathaway

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Dennis McCarthy*  
*Part*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Dennis McCarthy

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Coluso 2

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*No*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James McCarthy*

*Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 188*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 188*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James McCarthy*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*Mo.* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Dennis M. Carthy*

*Priv.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark :

*Parmer*

*M<sup>c</sup>Carthy, Dennis*  
*Plt. Co. A,* Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
The West, Mo. V.

✓ Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R 44

Dennis M. Carthy  
Co "A" 1st Regt  
Legt of the West. Mo  
Engs

Died July 10. 1862

RECORDED WITH  
AND INDEXED BY  
MILB.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 7<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Dennis M. Carthy was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company "A", Pisfel's Regiment of the West Mo Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis. Mo  
in Company "A", Pisfel's Regiment of the West. Mo Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the  
months of July + Aug, 1862, he is reported  
"Died at Genl. Hosp. Farmington  
Miss July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862, of wounds rec'd  
in Skirmish before Corinth May  
29<sup>th</sup> 1862. "  
No M. O. R. on file

at a  
att.

Chas. P. Bush  
asst adjt. Genl

939

*McCarty, Daniel*

Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | 21                                      |
| 2  | 22                                      |
| 3  | 23 <i>see M<sup>c</sup>Carty Daniel</i> |
| 4  | 24                                      |
| 5  | 25                                      |
| 6  | 26                                      |
| 7  | 27                                      |
| 8  | 28                                      |
| 9  | 29                                      |
| 10 | 30                                      |
| 11 | 31                                      |
| 12 | 32                                      |
| 13 | 33                                      |
| 14 | 34                                      |
| 15 | 35                                      |
| 16 | 36                                      |
| 17 | 37                                      |
| 18 | 38                                      |
| 19 | 39                                      |
| 20 | 40                                      |
| 21 | 41                                      |
| 22 | 42                                      |
| 23 | 43                                      |
| 24 | 44                                      |
| 25 | 45                                      |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

940  
✓ *McCash William D.*

Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7615357 | 25 |
| 2  | 7615435 | 25 |
| 3  | 7615514 | 25 |
| 4  | 7615612 | 25 |
| 5  | 7615709 | 25 |
| 6  | 7615803 | 25 |
| 7  | 7615897 | 25 |
| 8  | 7615987 | 25 |
| 9  | 7602444 | 24 |
| 10 | 7602623 | 25 |
| 11 | 7616077 | 25 |
| 12 | 7616155 | 27 |
| 13 | 7616228 | 28 |
| 14 | 7616300 | 29 |
| 15 | 7616373 | 30 |
| 16 | 7616440 | 31 |
| 17 | 7616519 | 32 |
| 18 | 7616579 | 33 |
| 19 | 222,383 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 222 383 R.Y.P. D. 90

✓ See also 1 Mo. Eng'rs.



Mc L. Bissell Engis Mo.  
of the West

William F. Mc Cook

, Co. H, Bissell Regt Engineers  
of the West Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & F. #222313.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 5, 1892

For subsequent service see  
Co. G 1st Mo. Engs. to which  
transferred

F. Dunn

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William F Mc Cash  
Corpl, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 33, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: Sec 222303 2221 70

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William F Mc Cash*  
*Capt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Mc Cash*  
Copyright.

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William F. McLaugh*  
*Corpl*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William F Mc Carh  
Capl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William F. H. Wash

Cork, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John E. Mc Carh

Carh, Co K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

- 11<sup>th</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William E. - 11<sup>th</sup> Engr. Reg't

Co. K, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for - Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



11/3  
Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William F. 11/3  
Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Detached Service at  
Corinth - Miss with wife till  
since Oct. 26/62 by order  
Gen J. B. McPherson.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

211

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wm McLean*

*Co. 1st*, Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct* ....., 1862

Station *Company 1st* .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McCash*  
*Cop. Co.* *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Station *2nd No 10 Miss River*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. W. W. W.*  
*W. W. W. W.*

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William F. McCash

Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached & Service  
with Capt. Rice  
on Miss. River  
since July 23/62  
by order Gen. Grant

Book mark:

Dr. to

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William F. McComb*  
Corpl, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent on de  
tached service with  
Cap. Hill Reeking  
on the Mississippi  
River near New  
Madrid since  
July 22 1862 by  
order of Maj. Gen.  
Grant.*

Book mark:

*Daxton*

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William I. McComb

Corpl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William F. McCash*

*Corpl*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jaxton*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William F. McCash*

*Corp.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jenny & Peby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William F. McEash  
Corp, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 11 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

*Me* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William H. McCarb*

*Corps*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted Corp Oct 1/61*  
*Pay due as private*  
*from Sept 26 to Sep 31/61*

Book mark: *Sec 222 183* ~~*117 D*~~

*H. V. Miller*

Mc Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

William J. McCash

Corp., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harrisville Co Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Burlington Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: Reg. 242, 383

H. S. Miller  
Colonel

94  
 + *McClain Joseph Mc*

Co *A*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7602249 | 25 |
| 2  | 7613248 | 26 |
| 3  | 7602837 | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mr | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph M. S. Tine  
Chgo., Co. 12, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 20, 1869.

**Deserted:**

When Nov 13, 1869.

Where Jackson, Tenn.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1869.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
+  
*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Copy to Co. H*  
*for Sept 1 1863*

*No m.o. Roll of Co*

Book mark:

Mo. Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph W. McClain

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated  
Benton Pk. Mo., Sept. 6, 1862.

Where born Boon Ky

Age 22 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Aug 15, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued \$9.77.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

McClain Joseph M.  
Co. ,  
Reg't Mo. Eng.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dec. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Joseph M. McClain*

desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
discharge or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paris*

The *15*

day of *May*

Witness:

*Joseph M. McClain*

*990*

No. *14*

*J. M. McClain*

Enlisted at *Paris*

*May 15*

186*2*

By *off J. D. Denbrough*

*Regt of 7th MeD*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

*Five dollars premium  
and twenty five dollars  
bounty paid Sept 6th 1862*

*J. O. Price*

*1st Lieut 5th Infy*

*W. S. Smith & Dick off*

*J. M. McClain*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

of the UNITED STATES for the

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:

# Act of Enlistment



STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *Joseph M. McClain* born in

the State of *Kentucky*

aged *Twenty Two* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *fifteen* day of *August*

*1862*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

And I, *Joseph M. McClain* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*

this *Monday* day of *Aug*

*1862*

BEFORE *Thos. Lewis M.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. Lewis M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *J. M. McClain*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment

and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able

bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier

has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

*Capt. L. O'Brien* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineer Regiment of the West*

*Approved*

*By Paris Dist. & P. M. C. Co.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. McClain desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Parris May 1862  
The 13 day of May

Witness:

John H. H. H.

Joseph M. McClain

No. 2844x '07

No. 14

Joseph M. McClain  
Volunteered at Parris  
May 15 1862  
By Capt S. Pembrough  
Engineer Regiment of West

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
\_\_\_\_\_ in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for

said \_\_\_\_\_ is  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

J. M. McClain

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *Joseph M. McClain* born in *Ross County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *August* 1862  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph M. McClain* do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*

this *fifteenth* day of *August* 1862

Before

*Thos. L. M. Sale W. R.*

*Joseph M. McClain*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Paul M. D.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph M. McClain*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches  
high.

*Engaged Regiment of the West*  
*Capt. J. M. McClain*

V. Juniors,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*  
*49*  
*Paris*  
*Illinois*  
*August 15 1862*

md

14

Miss Claiborne



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Joseph M. McLain* age *22*, occupation *Laborer*  
born in *Reem Co Kentucky* presented by *Capt. L. O'Donoghue*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
When, and of what diseases? *fever in 1852*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE  
RENDREVOUS:

*August 15th 1862*  
*Paris Illinois*

Inspecting Surgeon.

*Paul M. D.*

947  
*McClane Joseph M.*

Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

'CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |  |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  |  | 2  |  |
| 3  |  | 4  |  |
| 5  | <i>see M<sup>c</sup>Clane Joseph M</i> | 6  |  |
| 7  |  | 8  |  |
| 9  |  | 10 |  |
| 11 |  | 12 |  |
| 13 |  | 14 |  |
| 15 |  | 16 |  |
| 17 |  | 18 |  |
| 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 21 |  | 22 |  |
| 23 |  | 24 |  |
| 25 |  | 26 |  |
| 27 |  | 28 |  |
| 29 |  | 30 |  |
| 31 |  | 32 |  |
| 33 |  | 34 |  |
| 35 |  | 36 |  |
| 37 |  | 38 |  |
| 39 |  | 40 |  |
| 41 |  | 42 |  |
| 43 |  | 44 |  |
| 45 |  | 46 |  |
| 47 |  | 48 |  |
| 49 |  | 50 |  |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ No. 943  
Ralph D. Carey

Co. C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7605954 | 25 |
| 2  | 7606027 | 26 |
| 3  | 7606149 | 27 |
| 4  | 7606249 | 28 |
| 5  | 7606354 | 29 |
| 6  | 7606459 | 30 |
| 7  | 7602339 | 31 |
| 8  | 7606562 | 32 |
| 9  | 7602356 | 33 |
| 10 | 7606663 | 34 |
| 11 | 7606758 | 35 |
| 12 | 7602373 | 36 |
| 13 | 7606861 | 37 |
| 14 | 7606982 | 38 |
| 15 | 7602400 | 39 |
| 16 | 7607082 | 40 |
| 17 | 7607180 | 41 |
| 18 | 7607281 | 42 |
| 19 | 7607337 | 43 |
| 20 | 7607433 | 44 |
| 21 | 7607527 | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Ralph B. McCarty,*  
*Artif., Co. C,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
Capt.

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Ralph B. McHenry*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prater City Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

12. Local B. C. City

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 14, 1861.

Where San Francisco

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

*M<sup>c</sup>*

Engr. Reg't of the West. , **Mo.**

*Ralph B. M<sup>c</sup> Cleary,*  
*Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov. & Dec.* , 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *April 25* , 1862.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred.*

*8th July 1862 returned to his  
Co. pay due as nurse to  
that date.*

Book mark : .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Robert B. McLean*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Dec -*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Union City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M<sup>o</sup>*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Ralph B. McClerny.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *July 2<sup>d</sup> August 6*, 1862.

When attached to Hospital *April 23*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks: *Transferred.*

*Returned to Company July 8*  
*1862 pay due to that date.*

Book mark:

111c

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Ralph B McLean

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111c



*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Ralph A. McHenry  
24, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for May 11, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

(259)

Copy 101.

*ME* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Ralph B. M. Clary*  
Ill., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Peoria City Ill.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Ser.  
by order of M. Col. Hurl  
Aug. 31/63.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Ralph B. McElary*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Ralph B. McGlary,*  
*Artif.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*J. W. Brown*  
Copyist.

No.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Ralph B. Mableary.

Pvt., Co. C., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. April 25, 1862.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent. Present.

Remarks: 40.75 stoppages for  
amount over pay drawn  
at St Louis from Jan 1<sup>st</sup>  
to March 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

*M<sup>c</sup>* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Ralph B. McElary*  
*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M<sup>c</sup>*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Ralph B. McGlenny*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March & April*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *April 25*, 1862.

How employed *Ward master.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Ralph B. McCarry*

*Prvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie Big Mts*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
Copyright.



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William M. Clark*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Indian City, Ill.*

Period *17* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*on detached service in  
and as a volunteer  
since 2nd by order of Col  
J. H. Rusk*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Ralph B. McHenry*

*Ort* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 4*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Prarie City Ills.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service  
in Hospital at St Louis.  
Aug 25<sup>th</sup> by order of Col  
J. H. Bissell.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

7119

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Ralph B. McClary

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed for permanent duty at Genl. Hospital at St. Louis Mo. by order Col J. M. Bissell.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Ralph C. McBlaney  
& Corp., Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Hospital  
service.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Ralph B. M<sup>c</sup>Clarey.*

*Sergeant*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 4*

186

Where

*Prairie City Ill.*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer,*

*McClary, Ralph*  
Pri, Co. B, 1 Regt Mo. Eng'rs

|                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures         |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements   |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs          |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Certificates  |
| Descriptive Lists            | Med. Den. Lists    |
| Discharge Certificates       | Orders             |
|                              | Pri. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

2

Dec. 51. 1864. Ret. June 21. 1864

Brook Dr. Ins. Co.

Surgeon

1st. Mr. Eng.

Requests that the office of  
Hospitalward be left vacant for  
the present, as he intends to be  
Commander of the Hospital,  
S. D. for that office.

Dec. 51. 1864. Ret. June 22. 1864

Dec. 51. 1864

W<sup>h</sup> Geo<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Bact. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engin<sup>rs</sup>  
Dec 57. W & H 4 R.R. June 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Sent 1<sup>st</sup> E. Whelan

Adjutant. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engin<sup>rs</sup>

Sergeant

I would respectfully  
request that the office of Hospital Steward  
now vacant by reason of the muster out of  
Hospital Steward E. W. W. be at all open  
at present as I intend to recommend. I want  
Ralph W. Cleary, Esq. for that office  
I am

Yours Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
Wm. S. Booth  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 3



944

McClary, Ralph D.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal Artificer.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

945  
*McClary Ralph B.*

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |

Book Mark:

See also

946

*McCluer James*

Cot, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 947  
*McClure, James*

Co *A*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603098 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603188 | 27 |
| 3  | 7603291 | 28 |
| 4  | 7603387 | 29 |
| 5  | 7603481 | 30 |
| 6  | 7603570 | 31 |
| 7  | 7603740 | 32 |
| 8  | 7603910 | 33 |
| 9  | 7603991 | 34 |
| 10 | 7604070 | 35 |
| 11 | 7604146 | 36 |
| 12 | 7604218 | 37 |
| 13 | 7604289 | 38 |
| 14 | 7604358 | 39 |
| 15 | 7604424 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*1110* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. McClure*

*Sgt.*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *6*.

Book mark:

*James M. McClure*

*Mo.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James M. Clare*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

0114 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James M. Leburn.

Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1865.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James M. McElmer  
Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from Corp.  
to Sgt. in date from May  
1863 transfered to Maj. Thos  
date coming Engr Regt

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. Ellice*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March 4th*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. S. S. S.*

*Ch* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James M. McCreary*  
*Corp*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *James M. McCreary*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. Elvins*  
*Sharp*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Apr and Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Anderson*

*M. C.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. Clure*  
*O. C.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner at*  
*Corinth May 28. 62*  
*Exchanged & ret'd to*  
*Sept 25. 62.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Inc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James + McNamee*

*6/1*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Mixing in action sup-  
posed to be taken prisoner  
near Corinth, Miss. May 28  
1862.*

*Roll Sept & Oct 62 next-  
on which name appears*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James McClure*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

210 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James M. Collier  
2nd Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. 1st, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1st, 1869.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't \$        100 for       

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*2/10* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James McClure*  
*2 Co. A, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Wm. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James McClure  
Capt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James M. Mc*

*Comp*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* Engineer Reg't of the West. *Mo.*

*James McLure*  
*Carp*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\**Mo* Muster-in shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. *Mo* enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Summer*

McClure James  
2 C, Co. 1st Reg't Engrs.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 100-100000-100000[illegible]

McClure James 26 Buffalo Engineers Co.,  
186, confined at Richmond, Va.,  
Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, reported at Camp Parole, Ark., \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_  
Paroled at Richburg Sept. 7. Copied by E.B.B.

Copied by E66

948 *Joseph*  
*McClure John S.*

Co *A* Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7602248  
2 7613205  
3 7613323  
4 7613425  
5 7613515  
6 7613633

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc*<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Mc*<sup>a</sup> *Clune*

*Engr*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis*  
*Jan Feb 11 63*

*No M. o. Roll of Co*

Book mark:

*John T. Green* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John T. Green*  
*John T. Green*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without leave since Feb 1/63*

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. Lane*  
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Mustered in*  
*Sept 5, 1862*

Book mark: .....

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John T. McClure.*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 6, 1862.*

Where born *Vermillion Ill.*

Age *21* years; occupation *laborer.*

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Paris, Ill.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

*Premium paid \$*  
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Clothing issued \$ 1.13*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Baker.*

McClure John T.  
Co. , 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Eng.  
✓ Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

JAN 1 1881

RECEIVED

mm

John J. McQuinn

45

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John J. McClure* age *24*, occupation *Laborer*  
 born in *Union Co Ills*, presented by *Capt. L. Allen Lough*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*  
 When, and of what disease? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *neither*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

*August 16th 1862*

RECEIVED:

*Paris Illinois*

*John M. D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. McClure desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am single years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at  
The 16th day of Aug 1862.

Witness:

John J. McClure

789

No. 45

John J. McClure  
Volunteered at Paris, Illinois

August 16 1862

By Capt. S. O. O'Rourke  
Engineer Regiment of The West

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

Four dollars premium and  
twenty five dollars \$25.00  
bounty paid Sep 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. O. O'Rourke

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 6<sup>th</sup> Infy

U. S. Must Dist Off

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

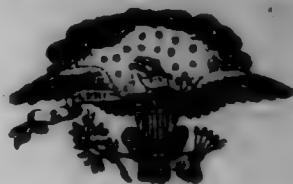
GIVEN at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

*I, John J. McClure*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Lumber*  
volunteered this *sixteenth*

born in *Uniontown Co*  
aged *twenty one* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *August* 18*62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. McClure* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *16* day of *August* 18*62* } *John J. McClure*  
Before *The C. W. Saw N.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Hurl M. W.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. McClure*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches  
high.

*Engaged Regiment of the next* Volunteers,  
*Capt. L. Odenlaugh* RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*I, John J. McBlane*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
I declare, That I am years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The 16 day of

Witness:

*James Hoge*

*John J. McBlane*

No. 45

*John J. McBlane*  
Volunteered at *Paris Ills*

*August 16th* 186*2*

By *Capt. L. Odenrough*

*Company* Regiment of *the 1st*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the  
of that the  
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for

the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

*Approved*

*Approved  
Sept. 1st 1862  
J. J. Davis, Lieut. U. S. A.  
S. M. C. Prof.*

I, *John J. McClure*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Laborer*  
volunteered this *sixteenth*

born in *Uniontown, Pa.*  
aged *twentyone* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *August* 18 *62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. McClure* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *16* day of *August* 18 *62* } *John J. McClure*  
Witness *Thos. W. H. Davis, N.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Harold M. D.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. McClure*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches  
high.

*Engaged* *Regiment of the West* *Volunteers,*  
*Capt. S. O. O'Connell* RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. McClure,  
 desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 months  
 Do declare, That I am 21 years  
 years and  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris, Ill.  
 The 16 day of Aug 1862

Witness:

John J. McClure

John J. McClure

Engineer of the 1st

No. 45

John J. McClure  
 Volunteered at Paris, Illinois

August 16th 1862

By Capt L. Odenbaugh

Engineer's Regiment of the 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Four dollars premium and  
twenty five dollars \$25.00  
bounty paid Sep. 6th 1862

J. O. Odenbaugh

1st Lieut 5th Infy.  
U. S. Must. & Disb. Off.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do consent, That I am the

of that the,

years of age; and I

in the Army of the United States for

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

41

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *John J. McBlure*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Sixteenth*

born in *William County*  
aged *Twenty-two* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *August* 18*62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. McBlure* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*

this

*16*

day of

*August* 18*62*

Before

*John J. McBlure*  
*Thos. C. W. Saw. A.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John J. McBlure*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches high.

*Engaged Regiment & the rest*  
*Capt. J. Odenburg*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

949

*McCollum Amor*

**Co 7, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|
| 1  |                          |
| 2  |                          |
| 3  | <i>see McCollum Amor</i> |
| 4  |                          |
| 5  |                          |
| 6  |                          |
| 7  |                          |
| 8  |                          |
| 9  |                          |
| 10 |                          |
| 11 |                          |
| 12 |                          |
| 13 |                          |
| 14 |                          |
| 15 |                          |
| 16 |                          |
| 17 |                          |
| 18 |                          |
| 19 |                          |
| 20 |                          |
| 21 |                          |
| 22 |                          |
| 23 |                          |
| 24 |                          |
| 25 |                          |
| 26 |                          |
| 27 |                          |
| 28 |                          |
| 29 |                          |
| 30 |                          |

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



950  
*McCollum, Amos*

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7610035 | 25 |
| 2  | 7610134 | 27 |
| 3  | 7610232 | 28 |
| 4  | 7610328 | 29 |
| 5  | 7610424 | 30 |
| 6  | 7610537 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Amos McCallister*  
*Prof.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Deserted absent*  
*without leave at*  
*Muster Aug 18. 1862*

*No m.o. Roll of Co*

*Enrolled Oct 20 & m.c.*  
*Dec 31-61 at Bloomington*  
*Ill for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

*J. E. Parker*



100

Coll.  
 Engineer Regt of the West.  
 Muster Roll  
 18

Engineer Reg  
**Special Muster Roll**

Appears on  
for -----

Present or absent

Due Gov't &

Remarks:

marks: Abstract with  
sentences printed  
April 1862

Book mark:

Western Copy.

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James McCallister*

*Privt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since April  
6, 1862.*

Book mark:

*J. S. Porter*

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George McCollum

Prvt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent until

Leave Service

April 7, 1862

Book mark:

E. E. Patton

41 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Amos McWilliam

him, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Amos McWilliam  
Apprentice

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Amos M. Coleman*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hampshire* *Copied*

*M<sup>o</sup> Callum, Ariz*  
Bissell's Eng's of  
*Pvt, Co. F*, <sup>Reg't</sup> *the West. Mo. V.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the *1<sup>st</sup> Battalion* <sup>*Engineer*</sup> Regiment of *the West* *Missouri* State Vol  
to serve for the term of *Three* years from the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

| No. | NAME.          | RANK.   | CO. | DESCRIPTION. |         |         |             |       | WHERE BORN. |                   | RESIDENCE<br>WHEN ENLISTED. | OCCUPATION. | ENLISTED OR ENROLLED. |           |                             |          |
|-----|----------------|---------|-----|--------------|---------|---------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|
|     |                |         |     | AGE.         | HEIGHT. |         | COMPLEXION. | EYES. | HAIR.       | STATE OR KINGDOM. |                             |             | TOWNSHIP OR COUNTY.   | WHEN.     | WHERE.<br>(Town and State.) | BY WHOM. |
|     |                |         |     |              | Feet.   | Inches. |             |       |             |                   |                             |             |                       |           |                             |          |
| 1   | Wm. Allen Amos | Private | E.  | 28           | 5       | 9       | Dark        | Blue  | Right       | Ohio              | Harrison                    | Decker St   | Sept 25               | St. Louis | St. Louis                   |          |

Volunteers, <sup>25</sup> (Colonel Henry Hodge, Repell, ) called into the service of the U. S. by The President  
, 186 , (date of muster into service.)

| MUSTERED IN. |                             |                 |         | LAST PAID.    |               | BOUNTY.     |            | CLOTHING ACCOUNT.           |  | DESERTED. |                | WHERE PROBABLY<br>TO BE FOUND. | REMARKS.   |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|
| WHEN.        | WHERE.<br>(Town and State.) | BY WHOM.        | PERIOD. | BY PAYMASTER. | TO WHAT TIME. | PAID<br>\$. | DUE<br>\$. | DATE OF LAST<br>SETTLEMENT. | TOTAL MONEY<br>VALUE OF<br>CLOTHING DRAWN<br>SINCE LAST<br>SETTLEMENT. | WHEN.     | WHERE.         |                                |  |
| Dec. 61      | Sedalia Mo                  | Capt. J. H. Lee | 3 Yrs.  | Maj. Wilson   | 30 April 62   |             |            | Enlistment                  | \$27.57  | April 62  | St. Louis, Mo. | St. Louis, Mo.                 | The man was left with a Commission<br>No 8. has now joined his Company<br>There is a stoppage against<br>him of 17.85/100 dollars<br>for Gun & accoutrements |



DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion <sup>Engineer</sup> Regiment of the West Missouri State Vol  
to serve for the term of Three years from the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

| ENLISTED OR ENROLLED. |                  |         |     |              |         |         |             |       |             |                   |                          |             |                       |             |                              |          |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------|-----|--------------|---------|---------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------|
| NO.                   | NAME.            | RANK.   | CO. | DESCRIPTION. |         |         |             |       | WHERE BORN. |                   | RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED. | OCCUPATION. | ENLISTED OR ENROLLED. |             |                              |          |
|                       |                  |         |     | AGE.         | HEIGHT. |         | COMPLEXION. | EYES. | HAIR.       | STATE OR KINGDOM. |                          |             | TOWN OR COUNTY.       | WHEN.       | WHERE.<br>(Town and State.)  | BY WHOM. |
|                       |                  |         |     |              | Feet.   | Inches. |             |       |             |                   |                          |             |                       |             |                              |          |
| 1                     | Mr. William Amos | Private | F.  | 28           | 5       | 9       | Dark        | Blue  | Bright      | Ohio              | Haverhill                | Deerfield   | 25 Oct. 61            | Bloomington | 3 <sup>rd</sup> S. H. Rowley |          |

Volunteers, <sup>2<sup>d</sup></sup> Colonel Henry Gladstone Bepell, called into the service of the U. S. by "The President",  
1861, (date of muster into service.)

| MUSTERED IN. |                             |               |         | LAST PAID.    |               | BOUNTY. |      | CLOTHING ACCOUNT.        |  | DESERTED. |          | WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND. | REMARKS.  |
|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------|------|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------------------------|---|
| WHEN.        | WHERE.<br>(Town and State.) | BY WHOM.      | PERIOD. | BY PAYMASTER. | TO WHAT TIME. | PAID.   | DUE. | DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT. | TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT. | WHEN.     | WHERE.   |                             |   |
| Dec 61       | Sedalia Mo                  | Capt. S. Dean | 3 Yrs.  | Maj Wilson    | 30 April 62   |         |      | Enlistment               | \$27.57  | April 64  | Kear. Mo | Deceased                    | The man was left sick at Co. 20<br>Mo & has never joined his Co since<br>There is a stoppage against<br>him of 17.85/100 dollars<br>for Gun & accoutrements |

[illegible]

[illegible]

Oct. 1863

## DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF

[illegible]

## DESERTERS—Continued.

[illegible]

# NOTES.

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers; one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent through the usual military channel to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid him*; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount *yet due him*.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for remarks, a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 117.]

*Rec'd Rgt 11<sup>th</sup> In. Rec. 6, 1863.*

I CERTIFY, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of the *1<sup>st</sup> Battalion* *6<sup>th</sup> Regt* *Regiment*

STATION: *Vicksburg Miss*

DATE: *13<sup>th</sup> November 1863.*



t of *the West. Mifflin Volunteers*

*John M. Mifflin*  
*Sent & Ballalun*  
Adjutant.

*W. T. Tinsdale*  
*Major*

Commanding the Regiment  
*Ballalun*



# NOTES.

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers; one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent through the usual military channel to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for remarks, a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 117.]

*Rec'd Rgt 1st In. Rec. Co. 1868.*

I CERTIFY, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of the *1st Battalion* <sup>*6th Regt*</sup> *Regiment*

STATION: *Vietsburg Miss*

DATE: *13th November 1868.*

nt of *de West, Meponi Volunteers*

*John M. [unclear]*  
*Sent & Ballalieu*  
Adjutant.

*W. Townsend*  
Major

Commanding the Regiment  
*Ballalieu*

951

*M<sup>o</sup> Colum Amos*

**Co<sup>t</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |                                     |
|----|-------------------------------------|
| 1  | 26                                  |
| 2  | 27                                  |
| 3  | <i>see M<sup>o</sup> Colum Amos</i> |
| 4  | 28                                  |
| 5  | 29                                  |
| 6  | 30                                  |
| 7  | 31                                  |
| 8  | 32                                  |
| 9  | 33                                  |
| 10 | 34                                  |
| 11 | 35                                  |
| 12 | 36                                  |
| 13 | 37                                  |
| 14 | 38                                  |
| 15 | 39                                  |
| 16 | 40                                  |
| 17 | 41                                  |
| 18 | 42                                  |
| 19 | 43                                  |
| 20 | 44                                  |
| 21 | 45                                  |
| 22 | 46                                  |
| 23 | 47                                  |
| 24 | 48                                  |
| 25 | 49                                  |
| 26 | 50                                  |

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

952

M<sup>c</sup>Clure James

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                                |
|----|--------------------------------|
| 1  |                                |
| 2  |                                |
| 3  | see M <sup>c</sup> Clure James |
| 4  |                                |
| 5  |                                |
| 6  |                                |
| 7  |                                |
| 8  |                                |
| 9  |                                |
| 10 |                                |
| 11 |                                |
| 12 |                                |
| 13 |                                |
| 14 |                                |
| 15 |                                |
| 16 |                                |
| 17 |                                |
| 18 |                                |
| 19 |                                |
| 20 |                                |
| 21 |                                |
| 22 |                                |
| 23 |                                |
| 24 |                                |
| 25 |                                |
| 26 |                                |
| 27 |                                |
| 28 |                                |
| 29 |                                |
| 30 |                                |
| 31 |                                |
| 32 |                                |
| 33 |                                |
| 34 |                                |
| 35 |                                |
| 36 |                                |
| 37 |                                |
| 38 |                                |
| 39 |                                |
| 40 |                                |

Book Mark:

See also

953 John  
McDade James

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7609830     | 2  |
| 2  | 7609899     | 3  |
| 3  | 7609969     | 4  |
| 4  | 7610070     | 5  |
| 5  | 7610171     | 6  |
| 6  | 7610353     | 7  |
| 7  | 32896614    | 8  |
| 8  | 32682853    | 9  |
| 9  | R.P. 748046 | 10 |
| 10 |             | 11 |
| 11 |             | 12 |
| 12 |             | 13 |
| 13 |             | 14 |
| 14 |             | 15 |
| 15 |             | 16 |
| 16 |             | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |

Book Mark: R.P. 748046

See also

M Engr of the West Mo.  
John M. Dade  
1891, Co. B, Engr Reg't of the West  
Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 748046

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 23, 1903.

It has this day, (Oct 23, 1903)

been determined by this Department from the records  
and from information furnished  
by the Auditor for the War  
Department that the  
above named man was  
discharged, the service  
May 18, 1862, at Corinth,  
Mississippi, on account  
of disability.

W. W. Gibson



M<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John M<sup>c</sup>Dade

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Liberty, Mo.

Occupation machinist

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 14, 1861.

Where Galena, Ill.

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

app'd Sers't Co F  
Jan'y 13 1862.  
Discharged at Galena  
Ills. for disability  
by order Genl Pope  
May 18 1862.

Ward



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James H. D. Anderson

Sgt, Co F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Discharged, on  
Surgeons Certificate  
of disability by order  
Major Genl Pope  
May 2 1862. Final  
Statement given

No m. & R. of Co

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Porter

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Bright*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 21, 1862, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:** Sick from 10 days  
fever & cough for 10 days  
& small feverishness  
for 30 days before  
Oct 21-1891. It lasted  
the whole time.

Book mark: .....

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John M. Gade

Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt.  
Jan. 13, 1862 Pay as 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.  
from that date.

Absent, sick furlough for  
60 days on Prin. Surgeon's  
certificate per order Col  
J. H. Bissell, order dated Feb'y  
5, 1862.

Look mark:

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Dade  
Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Humphreys  
(1858) Copyright.

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John M. Ladd*  
Supt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*  
*Sept. 14, 1861, pay as Supt.*  
*commenced from that date*

Book mark:

*Munroe*  
Carried

*76*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Mc Dade*

*Sgt.*, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Comp. H. C. Mc, Oct. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14*, 1861.

Where *Delaware, Iowa*

Period *5* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: *Regt 48046*

*Washington*

*McDade John*  
*1st Lt. Co. F* Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
The West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

50%

83

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John M. Lade*

*1st Sergeant* of Company *M*

*Reich* Regiment of *Engineers* Mo,

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged May 22/62.*  
*At large discharge*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John M Dade  
 Rank: 1st Corp Company: 'F' Regiment: Miss  
 Arm: Engineers State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Went out of body

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 22 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hanbury, Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Regimental Return  
for May 1862

REMARKS.

muster roll for May & June  
1862 reports him "discharged" on  
surgical certificate of disability  
by order Maj Gen Pope May  
9 1862 final statement given  
no m/o collg as on file,  
no record in 1862

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

✓ 934 of 10  
McDaniel, Samuel L.  
Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7604501 | 2  |
| 2  | 7604579 | 3  |
| 3  | 7604708 | 4  |
| 4  | 7604795 | 5  |
| 5  | 7604910 | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James T. McNamee*

*1st*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at home*

*Dec and not*

*present at last*

*muster. Final statement*

*& account rendered*

*No m. o. Roll of Co*

*See above on 1st*

Book mark: *See above on 1st*

*172* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*S. J. McCarroll*

*1st*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Chronic cough*  
*feverish*

\* *Same as above*

Book mark:.....

*172*

Mo.

**Appears on**

for Sept 21, 1867.

Present or absent 1-11-11

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: 101-111

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm* { Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*S. J. McCarroll*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

61 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Samuel S. Howard  
61st Reg't, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark



*McDaniel, Saml J*  
*Pay Co. B* Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
The West, Mo. V.  
2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Final Statement of  
Annie - Samuel F. McDaniel  
Com. B. who died Dec.  
24/62 at Edgar Co  
Ill.

CHESLICKVILLE

Recd. July 21/63.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE,  
TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, ETC.

*Final Statement of Private Samuel G. McDaniel, 6th Regt. Eng. Ind.*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Samuel G. McDaniel Private  
of Co. I 6th Regt. Eng. Ind. of the Engineers Regiment of the West —  
Volunteers of the State of Indiana, born in Indiana State  
of Indiana, aged 22 years, 6 feet 6 inches high: Dark complexion, Dark eyes,  
Black hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Paris, Illinois and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis, Mo. on the fifth day of August, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by at  
on the day of 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of three years, and faithfully with

*his brother-in-law, Samuel G. McDaniel, died on the 1st day of October, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., of disease (Bronchitis) at Edgemoor, near St. Louis, Mo.*

The said Samuel G. McDaniel was last paid by Paymaster  
J. C. Coulver to include the thirty first day of October, 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the time of his death and he is entitled to pay and  
subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or militia, He has  
received 00 dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Indiana, or other authorities,  
for clothing, etc., received on entering service, 00 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 00 dollars;  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from 00 dollars;  
and for other stoppages, viz: 00 dollars;

amounting to 00 dollars;  
and he has been advanced for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 00 dollars;  
He is indebted to 00 dollars;  
Given in duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo. this day of 1861.

*J. C. Coulver*  
1st Lt. Commanding Company.

Note. — Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

015 5th Reg  
4-1-67

"B" R11

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel T. McDermine*

*Capt* of Company *D*

Regiment of *West'n Inf'ty*  
*no*  
State Volunteers. *1864*

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Dec 24/64*  
*Took his effects home with*  
*him -*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel T. McDaniell  
 Rank: Capt Company: B Regiment:   
 Arm: Western Egypt State:   
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

SP

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

2-3

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. D. Anderson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 24 1867

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Elbridge Mass

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

SP

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Col. J. Reg of deceased  
Soldier USA 1867

REMARKS.

Samuel T. Davidson  
 Clerk.

✓ *McDonald Alexander* <sup>955</sup>

Co<sup>l</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7607630 | 26 |
| 2  | 7607710 | 27 |
| 3  | 7607793 | 28 |
| 4  | 7607894 | 29 |
| 5  | 7607996 | 30 |
| 6  | 7602817 | 31 |
| 7  | 7602795 | 32 |
| 8  | 7602777 | 33 |
| 9  | 7608125 | 34 |
| 10 | 7608221 | 35 |
| 11 | 7608315 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Alexander McDonald

Paris, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Mar 5/62  
from St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Wasson

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alexander McDonald  
Sis, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 5/62.

No m. o. Roe y Co

Book mark:

Mason



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alexander McDonald

Priv....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Mar. 5/62

Book mark?.....

Waidon

No. | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William M. ...*  
Co. *...*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 18*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *March*, 186*4*.

Where *...*

**Arrested:**

When *...*, 186*...*

Where *...*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Mo.* | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Harrison*

*Chas.*, Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 10*, 186*7*.

**Deserted:**

When *March 10*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

118 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. McNeill  
1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Feb. 24, 1862.

**Deserted:**

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alexander McDonald

Qm, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Mar 4/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason

и с

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alexander McDonald

*Pvt*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

**Opinion**

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alexander McDonald*  
*Pat*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8cc*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Alexander M. McDonald  
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alexander McDonald*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp Massie, 11th Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓  
956  
*McDonald, Edward*  
Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7612750 | 26 |
| 2  | 7612826 | 27 |
| 3  | 7612899 | 28 |
| 4  | 7612973 | 29 |
| 5  | 7613045 | 30 |
| 6  | 7613115 | 31 |
| 7  | 7613201 | 32 |
| 8  | 7613254 | 33 |
| 9  | 7613303 | 34 |
| 10 | 7613409 | 35 |
| 11 | 7613479 | 36 |
| 12 | 7613578 | 37 |
| 13 | 7613648 | 38 |
| 14 | 7613739 | 39 |
| 15 | 7602697 | 40 |
| 16 | 7613829 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

711

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Edward McDonald

Serg't, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 3 Dec, 1863.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained on Recruitment -  
ing service in compliance  
with orders of 11-318 4d 2  
it O. S.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edmund H. Arnold*

*Sgt.*, Co. *76*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mr. Lee*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on recruiting  
service Jefferson City  
Mo. since Dec 12/63  
By order of the Adjutant*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 555, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

*Chas* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward Chas Donald*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Sgt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M<sup>e</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edmund H. Donald*  
*7054*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Edward McDonnell*

*Art. 1.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks:

Book mark *[unclear]*



Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John H. Smith* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
*1864*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Edward Mc Donald

Pres., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Jackson

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov 15 and  
m.c. Dec 31-1861 at  
Ottumwa Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward McDonald*

*Chir*..... Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | *Mo.*

*Edw. McDonald.*

*Priv.*, Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book marks: .....

*e Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward McDonald*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

e Mc Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edward e Mc Donnell

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for e March & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage; \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward McConnell*  
*For*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan + Feb*, 186  $\frac{2}{3}$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*me* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward McDonald*  
*Port*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *me*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mr Donald Edward*  
*Sgt, Co. N*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*THE WEST. MO. V.*  
*37* <sup>Reg't</sup> Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

*3A*

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 72.

Head. Quarters 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Memphis Tenn Dec 15 1863

Adjut. Maj. Genl. S. A  
Condl

Special Order No 318  
Details Sergt Edward McDonald  
Co H. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Charles Harrison  
Co. K. on recruiting service.

Ans Dec. 14. 1863.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn. December 12 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 318...

VI. The following named enlisted men of the Engineer Regiment of the West are hereby ordered to proceed without delay to Jefferson City Missouri, there reporting for duty on recruiting service to the Superintendent General Recruiting Service State of Missouri. —

Sergeant Edward McDonald, Co. 'H'.

Sergeant Charles H. Morrison, Co. 'K'.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

T. L. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Comdg. Officer  
Eng. Regt. of the West.

13.380. 21. 512. 1863.

Corinth Miss Dec. 7. 1863.

Filed Col. Hanny  
Eng. Regt. Comdg.

MS  
Recommends Supt. Edw.  
McDonald Co. H. to be  
detailed on recruiting  
service, to report to the  
Supt. at St Louis Mo.

61

Re. Gen. Lett. Wing 16 Army Corps  
Corinth Miss Dec. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved.

John Stevenson  
Eng. Regt. Comdg.

See S. O. No. 318. Par. 6.

Dec. 11. 1863.

Head Qr. Eng. Regt. Mo. Vols.  
Corinth Miss. Dec. 7. 1863.

Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup>. H. Harris  
Asst. Adj. Gen. 16<sup>th</sup>. A. C.  
Memphis  
Tenn.

Captain

I would respectfully recommend  
Sergeant Edward McDonald. Company H. to  
be detailed on recruiting service to report  
to the Superintendent of Recruiting Service  
at Saint-Louis Mo.

I am very respectfully  
yours ab<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>  
Henry Flad  
Col. Eng. Regt  
Comdg.

942 Qtr 16 Army Corps  
Memphis Tenn Dec 12/62

Harris Fth

Qtr Army Gen  
Edward H. Strobel  
P.O. 818. Detailing. Enls.  
- 400 men of the Eng Reg for  
on Recruiting Service

Copy filed with Missouri

Ans J

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

19 Jan 63



Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn. December 12 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 318 }

VI. The following named enlisted men of the Engineer Regiment of the West are hereby ordered to proceed without delay to Jefferson City Missouri there reporting for duty on recruiting service to the Superintendent General Recruiting Service State of Missouri. —

Sergeant Edward McDonald, Co. "H",

Sergeant Charles W. Morrison, Co. "K",

The Quartermaster Department will furnish necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

T. H. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Sup. Genl. Recruit. Serv.  
State of Missouri.

1 Engr

Quin, Ill. Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Order No. 1351

Requisition of Sergt. Edward W. Tamm

Co. 26<sup>th</sup> Reg One Man Eng

Regt of the 1<sup>st</sup> Nat. Rec. Serv.

Quin Ill

St. Louis Mo.

Value of Service 318.

Maj. Genl. S. A. Bowler

957  
*McDonald Jasper*  
 Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7603156      | 26 |
| 2  | 7603247      | 27 |
| 3  | 7603347      | 28 |
| 4  | 7603443      | 29 |
| 5  | 7603563      | 30 |
| 6  | 7603619      | 31 |
| 7  | 7603705      | 32 |
| 8  | 7603895      | 33 |
| 9  | R.P. 25-2789 | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: R.P. 25-2789

See also

R. Engrs. of The Wash. Mo.

Jasper N. Ritter  
Capt. Co. A, Engrs. of the Wash. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P. 2 52 789

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb. 19, 1892

See Jasper McDonald  
inquire under which  
soldier served.

*McDonald* Engineers  
*of the West* *McDonald*  
*Jasper McDonald*  
*Capt., Co. A. Engineers West, Mo.*  
*Vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R. P. 252789.*

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Feb. 17*, 1892.

It has been determined from evidence before this

Department that the true name of this soldier is

*Jasper N. Ritter,*

and a discharge certificate as of that name was furnished

to *him, through his Attys.,*

on *Feb. 17*, 1892, upon

application and proof of identity, under the provisions of  
the act of Congress, approved April 14, 1890.

*A. G. Neyhart.*

111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jasper McDonald  
P. 1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1861.

Where St. James.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Discharge, 1, and 31st. Ad. No. 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1862

No m. o. Roll of Co

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Jackson Tenn. Side A. H. H.

*McC* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James McDonald*

*21*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

111<sup>th</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jasper McDonald  
1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



7th Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James McDonald  
Det., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Gasper McDonald*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Gas per McDonald*  
*Put*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gr. 20 1*

\* *42* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jasper Mc Donald  
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo.* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Jasper McDonald*

*Priv.* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\**65* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of this date. See our report on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *R.P. 25-2789.*

*Printer*

*McDonald Jasper*  
*Reg't* *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
Enclosures

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*2594*  
*Ref*  
**Certificate of Disability for Discharge**

IN THE CASE OF

*Asper McDonald*  
 a *Private Co. A*  
*Engineer Reg't of the West.*

**78**

*Degree of disability  
 should have been stated  
 Copy sent P. O. Dec 9/13*

*Approved*

*C. M. Donnell  
 Medical Director  
 Dept of the War*

Received (A. G. Office),

*Entered as a copy of the*

*J. A. B. 46.*

*Adj't Genl Mils  
 Chron Mils 28 June 1862  
 To be discharged  
 By order of Maj Gen Halleck  
 And C. Kemper  
 A. A. C.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Jasper Mc Donald* of *Captain* *Lieut. M. Randolph's*  
 Company, [ *A* ], of the *Engs Regt* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt J. B. Ireland*, of  
 the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West*, at *St Louis Mo*  
 on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Ill. Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *27*  
 years of age, *fine* feet *68* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Chaffer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Ruptured while dismounting guns at Island T. T.*

STATION: *Corinth Miss*  
 DATE: *June 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Lieut M Randolph*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jasper Mc Donald* of  
*Engs Regt* *Lieut Randolph's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Scrotal hernia which*  
*occurred about the 1<sup>st</sup> of May, by operation. The injury, in*  
*my opinion, will disqualify him for further military*  
*duty. Said soldier should be discharged.* *Chas S. Shelton* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 1862, at *Surgeon Eng Regt*  
*Sanborn Tenn* *Em R. R. R. by R*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)



958  
*McDonald, John*  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                            |    |
|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1  | 7                          | 25 |
| 2  |                            | 26 |
| 3  | <i>see m: Donnell John</i> |    |
| 4  |                            | 28 |
| 5  |                            | 29 |
| 6  |                            | 30 |
| 7  |                            | 31 |
| 8  |                            | 32 |
| 9  |                            | 33 |
| 10 |                            | 34 |
| 11 |                            | 35 |
| 12 |                            | 36 |
| 13 |                            | 37 |
| 14 |                            | 38 |
| 15 |                            | 39 |
| 16 |                            | 40 |
| 17 |                            | 41 |
| 18 |                            | 42 |
| 19 |                            | 43 |
| 20 |                            | 44 |
| 21 |                            | 45 |
| 22 |                            | 46 |
| 23 |                            | 47 |
| 24 |                            | 48 |
| 25 |                            | 49 |
| 26 |                            | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

959  
*McDonald, William*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7604541 | 25 |
| 2  | 7604620 | 27 |
| 3  | 7604706 | 28 |
| 4  | 7604794 | 29 |
| 5  | 7604882 | 30 |
| 6  | 7604971 | 31 |
| 7  | 7605059 | 32 |
| 8  | 7605135 | 33 |
| 9  | 7605215 | 34 |
| 10 | 7602481 | 35 |
| 11 | 7605302 | 36 |
| 12 | 7605372 | 37 |
| 13 | 7605469 | 38 |
| 14 | 7605553 | 39 |
| 15 | 7605643 | 40 |
| 16 | 7605729 | 41 |
| 17 | 7605814 | 42 |
| 18 | 7605898 | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*11<sup>th</sup> Co. Donald*

*Art.*, Co. *E.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *City & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Geo. Clark*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McDonald*

*Artif*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. McDonald  
Art'y, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

77. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Wm McDonald*

*Artz*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*116* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm McFarland*

*William*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm McFarland*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. C.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. J. Donald*

*Ordnance*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Mo.

**Appears on**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 %.

Present or absent 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

*11/11/11* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*11th Engineer*  
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11/11/11*, 186 %

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William McDonald

Pvt. D.

, Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug, 1862

Station

Old No 10 Miss River

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Lyre

McD | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William McDonald

Capt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was detached service with Capt.  
Hill, of Co. D. Eng. Reg. Working on the  
Miss. River, at Island No. 10, by order  
of Maj. Genl. Grant, since 23 July 1862

Book mark:

McD | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William McDowla  
Capt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service with Capt.  
Hill of Co. E. Eng. Reg. wrecking on the  
Miss River near New Madrid, Mo.  
by order of Maj. Gen. Grant, since  
23 July, 1862.

Book mark:

E J Woods

McD | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm McDonald

Priv, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McD | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm McDonald

Priv, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. ...  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...



*Wm. McDonald* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. McDonald*  
*Sgt* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *November*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Green* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. M. McDonald*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Testimonial*  
*2 years*  
*20 class*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Mo.**

Appears on

for 144 5/8, 188'.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks: *As in the service  
of the United States  
Army on the Camp  
E 12 - 1000 ft. alt.  
Camp - 1000 ft. alt.*

**Book mark :**

*James H. Wood* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*1st*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

960  
*McDonnell, John*  
 Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7608898 | 2  |
| 2  | 7608994 | 3  |
| 3  | 7609075 | 4  |
| 4  | 7609162 | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

116

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John W. Henderson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged in*  
*Surgeon's Office at*  
*Fort Leavenworth*  
*by J. W. Henderson*

*Muster in not shown*

*No m. o. Roe & Co*

Book mark: *Discharged in*  
*Surgeon's Office*

*J. W. Henderson*

172 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Lewis

2, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John M. Lewis

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John McDonald*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cholera - sick at  
Ottumwa Mo.*

Book mark:

*S. W. McDonald*



*1119* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M. Council*  
*Capt.* Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Adrian Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*J W Crawford*  
Capt.

*McDonald John*  
*Priv. Co. E* Bissell's Eng's of  
 Reg't  
 the West, Mo. V.  
 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*all 52* D. 52. *R 52*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **79**

*John M. Donald*  
a *Private Co. 'C'*  
*Engineer Reg't of the West*  
*Adj. Gen. Office,*  
*July 20/62*  
*Approved for Discharge*

*J. P. Wright M.D.*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
*St. Louis, February 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

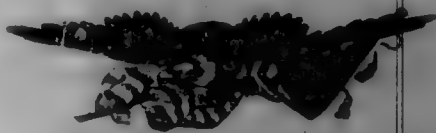
*S. M. Preston*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) *1862*

*Compared with original and correct*  
*W. J.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John McDonald* a private of Captain *P. M. Henion's*  
Company, [E], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Capt. Nicholson* of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West* at *Adrian Michigan*,  
on the *thirtieth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Canada West* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty*  
years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Slight* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mil. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said *John McDonald* has been incapacitated for  
Military Duty for at least *2* months, caused by *Disease*  
of the *Lungs* contracted while in service; and I would  
recommend that he be discharged.

STATION: *Camp Mildred Ottumwa Mo*

DATE: *February 1st 1862* *Geo. W. Coltinger*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John McDonald* of  
Captain *Henion's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1174, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mil. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Pulvisis pneumonia, contracted*  
*since his enlistment and while sick with Typhoid fever at Ottumwa Mo during*  
*the months of Oct & Nov 1861. I therefore recommend his immediate dis-*  
*charge, knowing he will not in future be able to perform military duty.*

*Chas. Schenck*  
Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*6*

day of

*July*

1862 at

*Samuel G. Gullam*  
*Dr. of Phys.*  
Commanding the Post *Rye*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ McEwen <sup>961</sup> Leander

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7607586 | 26 |
| 2  | 7607666 | 27 |
| 3  | 7607745 | 28 |
| 4  | 7607849 | 29 |
| 5  | 7607951 | 30 |
| 6  | 7608045 | 31 |
| 7  | 7608139 | 32 |
| 8  | 7608234 | 33 |
| 9  | 7602448 | 34 |
| 10 | 7608328 | 35 |
| 11 | 7608463 | 36 |
| 12 | 7608543 | 37 |
| 13 | 7608615 | 38 |
| 14 | 7608681 | 39 |
| 15 | 7608751 | 40 |
| 16 | 7608816 | 41 |
| 17 | 7608878 | 42 |
| 18 | .       | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. Green  
121, Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1863 & 1864, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Lieut. James H. Green  
is late in the 1st Co. E.  
1863. He was not mustered

No M.O. Roll of Co

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 9.

Book mark: 221 Grand Recruits  
1st Lieut. James H. Green

APR. -4

7608878

31391\*

*Ms. Title & Q. R.*

11<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James L. McQuinn

11<sup>c</sup>, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



16<sup>e</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Leander - 16<sup>e</sup> Green

16<sup>e</sup>, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8 Regt., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel M. Egan

Pl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lester Mc Owen*

*Pr*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service*

*at Duckport since Apr*

*4/63. by order Maj. J. W.*

*Dall*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Moore*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James H. Owen*  
*Owen*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Owen*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Alexander M. Ewen

Per., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(155)

## Hawking

Copyright

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lemuel McEwen*  
*Cooper*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Leander M Ewen*  
Corp, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Station *Old No 10 Miss River*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Leander Mc Ewen

Corp..., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug..., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: On detached service  
with Capt. Hill By order  
Maj Gen. Grant

Book mark: .....

Madison



Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Leander McEwen

Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dup Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
with Capt. Hill, wrecking  
near New Madrid Mo. by  
order of Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Wasson

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Leander M. Ewen  
Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Leander McEwen

Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Leander McGraw*  
*Capt*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Leander M. Ewing  
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

16<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Leander McEuen

Corpl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Promoted to Corporal  
Oct-1<sup>st</sup>-1861. Served as  
private from Sept 11-1861  
to Sept 30-1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Leander M<sup>c</sup>Ewen*

*Corpl*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harris Pettis Co. Mo.* *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McEwen, Leander*  
*Sgt, Co. D* Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



286. "D" 281  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Smith W. C. C.*  
Reg't of *the 4th Ill.*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Rec'd Dec. 23<sup>d</sup> 1863*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on three certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment vouched on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements on the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwrens must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*I am, etc. with Inventory, sent*  
*Auditor.*

I certify, on honor, that Frank M. Owen a Private of  
Captain W. H. Wilson Company (D) of the Eng Regiment of the West  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Illinois, born in Madison Co., State  
of New York, aged 42 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Paducah Mo, on the Fifteenth day  
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of 4 years; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death at Camp  
Union, Illinois

The said Frank M. Owen was last paid by Paymaster  
W. H. Wilson to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1861, and has  
pay due him from that time to the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1863 the day of his death  
~~present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Woolen 44 dollars, since the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October,  
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced money.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Kentucky, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 175 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 175 dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SMITH**, \_\_\_\_\_ 75 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 75 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Mo, this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1864.

W. L. Whitcomb

1<sup>st</sup> Lt

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Leander M. Ewen

Late of Company 2D

Eng's Reg't of the West Mo vols

Volunteers, who died at Cairo Mo

on the 23 day of December 1863.

Rec'd Regt. H<sup>rs</sup>. Feb. 11. 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Leander M. Ewen late  
 a Private of Captain Nathan H. Wilson Company D of  
 the Engineer Regiment of The West Mo. Mills Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 31<sup>st</sup> of October 1861, at Ledalia  
 in Company D, Eng Regiment of The West Mo. Mills Volunteers, to serve 1  
 years or during the war; he was born in Madison County in the State  
 of Missouri; he was 42 years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches  
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Soldier's Home, at  
Quincy Illinois on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1863, by  
 reason of Not Known

| INVENTORY.               |     |                             |     |                                     |              |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| ARTICLES.                | No. | ARTICLES.                   | No. | ARTICLES.                           | No.          |
| Hats .....               | 1   | Pairs trousers .....        |     | Knapacks .....                      |              |
| Caps .....               | 1   | Pairs flannel drawers ..... |     |                                     |              |
| Forage caps .....        | 1   | Pairs cotton drawers .....  |     |                                     |              |
| Great coats .....        | 1   | Flannel shirts .....        |     |                                     |              |
| Uniform coats .....      | 1   | Cotton shirts .....         |     |                                     |              |
| Uniform jackets .....    | 1   | Pairs boots .....           |     | Contents of<br>Knapack<br>not known |              |
| Flannel sack coats ..... | 1   | Pairs shoes .....           | 1   |                                     |              |
| Blouses .....            | 1   | Pairs socks .....           | 1   |                                     |              |
| Stable frocks .....      | 1   | Blankets .....              | 2   | MONEY.                              | Specie ..... |
| Fatigue overalls .....   | 1   | Haversacks .....            | 1   |                                     | Notes .....  |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Leander M. Ewen, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of his Brother R. J. M. Ewen at Dundee Illinois  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Asheville Tenn

DATE: February 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

A. J. Whitcomb

1<sup>st</sup> Lt

Commanding the Company.

+ *962*  
*McTadden Robert*

Co *D*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7611154 | 26 |
| 2  | 7611245 | 27 |
| 3  | 7611349 | 28 |
| 4  | 7611453 | 29 |
| 5  | 7611556 | 30 |
| 6  | 7611649 | 31 |
| 7  | 7611742 | 32 |
| 8  | 7611906 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*John* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Company G, Engineer Regiment of the West*

*1862*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged at the  
expiration of his term of  
service. He was  
paid for his services  
and was discharged  
with the honor of  
a full term of service.*

*No m.o. Roll of Co*

Book mark: .....

*John*  
Copyist

*12* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John D. Sullivan*

*1st* Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*12* + Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert M. Felt*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March 1862*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Look mark:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Robert M. Felt*  
Capped



3 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

*James H. [unclear]*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William A. [unclear]*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert Mc Faddin

Capt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Peter Mc Fadden*

*Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:.....

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert M<sup>r</sup> Fadden

Corp, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

07m<sup>e</sup> Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Robert M. Gadden

Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

P. G. Gadden

*McFadden, Robert*  
*Corp. Co. H*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Rel.

2491/1855

80

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Robert Mc Fadden

Captal Co. 1st

Captain Reg't of 1st Regt

W. W. Winder  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
actg. Med. Director

Adjutant General's Office.

July 2 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

RECEIVED  
AND  
CORRECTED  
IN  
1863

Received (A. G. Office)

1863

*Handwritten notes on the left margin:*  
The following is a copy of the original certificate of disability for discharge of Robert Mc Fadden, Captain, 1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army, dated July 2, 1863. The original certificate is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, and is being forwarded to the Pension Office for their consideration.

*Handwritten notes on the right margin:*  
The following is a copy of the original certificate of disability for discharge of Robert Mc Fadden, Captain, 1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army, dated July 2, 1863. The original certificate is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, and is being forwarded to the Pension Office for their consideration.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Robert McFadden* of Captain *G. L. Werth's*  
Company, ("5") of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Major M. S. Harris* of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of the *West Colo* at *Cape May* New  
on the *thirteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Cumberland Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania* is *sixty-two*  
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He has not been able to do anything at all on account of old age, has been suffering extremely with the Rheumatism for at least five months - & unable to perform military duty -*

STATION: *Bakersfield*  
DATE: *Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*G. L. Werth Capt.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert McFadden* of  
Captain *G. L. Werth's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *advanced age, general debility, and chronic rheumatism. Said soldier, in my opinion will never be of further service to the Government. He has been unfit for duty for the past 5 months.*

*J. S. Shelton* Surgeon. Eng. Regt.  
DISCHARGED, this *twenty eighth* day of *August* 1862, at *Bakersfield*.

*M. Tweed* Capt. Commanding the Post. *Ry. P.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—



963

*M<sup>c</sup> Fadden Robert*

Co<sup>4</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 1  | 28                                     |
| 2  | 29                                     |
| 3  | <i>see M<sup>c</sup> Fadden Robert</i> |
| 4  | 30                                     |
| 5  | 31                                     |
| 6  | 32                                     |
| 7  | 33                                     |
| 8  | 34                                     |
| 9  | 35                                     |
| 10 | 36                                     |
| 11 | 37                                     |
| 12 | 38                                     |
| 13 | 39                                     |
| 14 | 40                                     |
| 15 | 41                                     |
| 16 | 42                                     |
| 17 | 43                                     |
| 18 | 44                                     |
| 19 | 45                                     |
| 20 | 46                                     |
| 21 | 47                                     |
| 22 | 48                                     |
| 23 | 49                                     |
| 24 | 50                                     |
| 25 | 51                                     |

Book Mark:

See also

964

M<sup>c</sup> Garry Benedict  
Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                                   |
|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1  |                                   |
| 2  |                                   |
| 3  | see M <sup>c</sup> Garry Benedict |
| 4  |                                   |
| 5  |                                   |
| 6  |                                   |
| 7  |                                   |
| 8  |                                   |
| 9  |                                   |
| 10 |                                   |
| 11 |                                   |
| 12 |                                   |
| 13 |                                   |
| 14 |                                   |
| 15 |                                   |
| 16 |                                   |
| 17 |                                   |
| 18 |                                   |
| 19 |                                   |
| 20 |                                   |
| 21 |                                   |
| 22 |                                   |
| 23 |                                   |
| 24 |                                   |
| 25 |                                   |

Book Mark:

See also

965

M<sup>c</sup> Gin David

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 1                        | 25       |
| 2                        | 26       |
| 3 see M <sup>c</sup> Gin | 27 David |
| 4                        | 28       |
| 5                        | 29       |
| 6                        | 30       |
| 7                        | 31       |
| 8                        | 32       |
| 9                        | 33       |
| 10                       | 34       |
| 11                       | 35       |
| 12                       | 36       |
| 13                       | 37       |
| 14                       | 38       |
| 15                       | 39       |
| 16                       | 40       |
| 17                       | 41       |
| 18                       | 42       |
| 19                       | 43       |
| 20                       | 44       |
| 21                       | 45       |
| 22                       | 46       |
| 23                       | 47       |
| 24                       | 48       |
| 25                       | 49       |
| 26                       | 50       |

Book Mark:

See also

\* <sup>966</sup> *McGinn David*

Co 8 Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603151 | 26 |
| 2  | 7603244 | 27 |
| 3  | 7603344 | 28 |
| 4  | 7603440 | 29 |
| 5  | 7603536 | 30 |
| 6  | 7603623 | 31 |
| 7  | 7602348 | 32 |
| 8  | 7603711 | 33 |
| 9  | 7602357 | 34 |
| 10 | 7603797 | 35 |
| 11 | 7603873 | 36 |
| 12 | 7602374 | 37 |
| 13 | 7603950 | 38 |
| 14 | 7604049 | 39 |
| 15 | 7602401 | 40 |
| 16 | 7604128 | 41 |
| 17 | 7604204 | 42 |
| 18 | 7604273 | 43 |
| 19 | 7604343 | 44 |
| 20 | 7604409 | 45 |
| 21 | 7604474 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

David L. King

1st, Co. 1st, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for .....

Remarks: -----

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 2.

Book mark : .....

(258)

**Copyright**

*Mo.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*David McGinn*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1712 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

David McGinn

out, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1861, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McC | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

David McC

pt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1 June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1867.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*St*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*David Mc Ginn*  
*Cvt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 4 1863*

186

*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

186

*1*

Where

*St Louis*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Quid M. J.*  
*1st*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*David McGinn.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *March 1*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred.*

*4th Aug. 1862, returned to his  
Company pay due as nurse  
to that date.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Punt.*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David McQuinn*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *El Dorado*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copied

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David McGinn*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

*No.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

*Mo.*

*David McGinn.*

*Co. A.,*

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *July & August*

, 1862.

When attached to Hosp *March 1*

, 1862.

How employed

*Nurse*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Transferred.*

*Returned to Company Aug. 4  
1862 pay due to that date.*

Book mark :

*J. H. Hunt.*

Mc Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David Mc Girr

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*David Mc Ginn*

*Pt*, Co. *a*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug.* *18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



No.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

David McGirr.

Pvt., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for May and June, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. March 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David Mc Ginn

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186 1.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*David Mc Ginn*

*Trh.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March to April*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *March 1*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Sunk,*

111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David McGinn

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks (in detached service  
as sick nurse with the  
Regt. Sept. 12 1862)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David McElis*

*Plt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Pay due from*  
*subsistence*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*T. A. McElis*

*Me* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | *Mo.*

*David M Gier*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due for en-  
listment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David McGinn*

*Privt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Blaze*

\* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David McGinn*

*Priv.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*Mc* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*David Mc Ginn*

*Priv* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

967  
+ *McClashen, John*

Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7607628     | 8  |
| 2  | 7607708     | 9  |
| 3  | 7607794     | 10 |
| 4  | 7607895     | 11 |
| 5  | 7607997     | 12 |
| 6  | 7608088     | 13 |
| 7  | 7608182     | 14 |
| 8  | 7608274     | 15 |
| 9  | 7602483     | 16 |
| 10 | 7608394     | 17 |
| 11 | 9828-A-1884 | 18 |
| 12 |             | 19 |
| 13 |             | 20 |
| 14 |             | 21 |
| 15 |             | 22 |
| 16 |             | 23 |
| 17 |             | 24 |
| 18 |             | 25 |
| 19 |             | 26 |
| 20 |             | 27 |
| 21 |             | 28 |
| 22 |             | 29 |
| 23 |             | 30 |
| 24 |             | 31 |
| 25 |             | 32 |

Book Mark 9828 - A - (E. B) 84

See also

M Engineers Mo.  
of the West.

John M. Glushan  
Co. H. Engineers of the West. Mo.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9878. U. 1884.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, January 23, 1885.

Final Statement signed by  
A. W. Whitcomb 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Comdy. Company shows  
him discharged at Jackson  
Tenn. October 20, 1862 by rea-  
son of Surgeon's Certificate  
of disability, having been  
wounded while on duty at  
Jefferson City Mo about  
October 15, 1861 and his woun-  
d was reopened while on  
duty removing ordnance  
at Island No 10, Miss River  
about September 1, 1862.  
The Surgeon's Certificate of  
disability is not on file.

Facey.

*M<sup>e</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M. Glushko*

*Pr*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 22 Feb*  
*1862 by reason of Surgeon's*  
*Certificate of Disability*  
*by order of Maj. Gen. Grant*

*No M. O. Roll of Co*

Book mark: *See 4828-A-456/60/1862*

APR. - 4

7608394

1891

*Ms. W. Vide D. & D. 14. Oct. /62*

Mc Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Mc Glasheen  
Capt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station at Old No 10 Miss River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Mc Kaskon

Chiv....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

In detached service  
with Capt. Hill By order  
Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Wasson

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John McGlashen

Bn, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
with Capt. Hill wrecking  
near New Madrid, Mo. by  
order of Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Wasson



Mc

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John McGlashen

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Masson

Mc

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Mc Hasher

at Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M<sup>c</sup>Glashen*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Originally enlisted at-*  
*Black Hawk Iowa Aug 2-1861*  
*but through error was*  
*entered on the first muster*  
*roll Sept-9-1861-He there-*  
*fore claims pay from*  
*Aug 2 to Sept 4-1861-38 days*

Book mark: .....

16<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John McHaskin  
Pat., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

16<sup>c</sup>

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T. C. Gleslie

Pat., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Remittance

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Glashier  
 Pvt., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Confessione Petrus Co'ing Oct-31, 1861.

### Muster-in to date

Oct-31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9....., 1867.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 400.2826.8-4.9.4 (63) 54.

(356)

Copyright

*M. E. Ashkin John*  
*Prvt, Co. A*, *Bissell's* Eng's of  
the <sup>Reg't</sup> West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Ad.

13/8

R54

81

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*H. F. Mc Glaslin*  
a private Co. D  
Engineer Reg't of the West

Approved  
*John G. Holston*  
Medical Director.

*Rich West Tenn*  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, Mo.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck

*Wm. M. Martin*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Dep Secy in Offici*  
*Oct 20/62*

RECEIVED  
NOV 1 1862  
Cited in court by  
H. D.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private John Mc Glasgow*  
*Chen M. Hill* of Captain  
*the West* Company, [ D ], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
 the Engineer, was enlisted by *Captain Chen M. Hill*, of  
 on the *10th* day of *September* 1861, at *St Louis Missouri*  
 in *Sterlingshire* in the State of *Scotland*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Mason*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *6* days.

*Said Mc Glasgow was on duty returning from Jefferson City Mo to Lamine Mo on or about the 10th of Oct*  
*1861 while changing cars at Sipton Mo he fell a fall which resulted in a rupture*  
*he continued on on duty until about the 10th of September 1862 while moving Ordnance*  
*and machinery from a wreck near Sipton Mo his rupture was repaired*  
*by heavy lifting since which he has been unable to do any kind of military duty*

STATION: *Jackson Tennessee*  
 DATE: *September 17th 1862*

*A. D. Whitcomb*  
 2d Lt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Mc Glasgow* of  
 Captain *Hill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 the consult par. 1200, p. 244; also par. 1008, p. 495, and directions on Form 15, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

*inquired a scrotal hernia of both sides. Opening through the rings two inches*  
*in diameter. It descends on the left side to the bottom of the scrotum. Size*  
*of a goose egg. That of the right, of two months standing, descends half*  
*way down the scrotum.*

DISCHARGED this *fourteenth* day of *October* 1862, at *Jackson Tenn*  
*John C. Logan*  
 Surgeon. Eng. Regt.  
 Brigadier Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be settled may be here added.

*For*

*Copy*

*State*

[DUPLICATE.]

John M. Glashan.  
Private Co. "D."

1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. Eng<sup>n</sup> of the West.

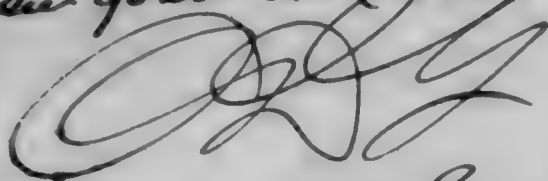
Discharged, Oct. 20. 1862

See endorsement  
on next fold

War Department, A. & O.,  
January 31<sup>st</sup> 1885.

Final Statement, by A. D. White-  
comb, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Comdg. Comp'y, shows  
Mr. Glashan, discharged, at Jackson,  
Tenn., October 20. 1862, by reason  
of Surgeon's Certificate of disability  
having been ruptured while on  
duty, at Jeffersonville, Mo., about  
October 15. 1861. His rupture  
was re-opened while on duty,  
removing Ordnance, at Island,  
No 10, Miss. River, about  
September 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

See 9828. A. (E.B.) 1884



Asst. Adj. General



Please make  
Special.

no record  
Ks.

No record of discharge on  
file with J. I. H. C. J.

War Department

Adjutant General

Washington, D. C.

Civ. 253  
to 2. and 27/17.  
see J. H. C. J.

Pens. case 262,593, Hesse Oct. 15-84.  
Copy Final Draft from B. H. C. J. show  
disch. Oct. 20/62 at Jackson Town, H. C. J.  
Hesse July 22-86.

Sir:

I have to inform you that John M<sup>c</sup>Glashon,

Priv. Co. D 1. Reg't. Ill. Eng. of the West

Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month  
of September and October, 1862, as follows:

"Discharged Oct. 1, 1862, by reason Surgeon's certificate  
of disability, by order of Maj. Genl. Grant."

Alleges disch'd Oct. 22, 1862 - No Cert. of Disab. on file -

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to  
date, place, and cause of disch., and copy of Cert. of Disab. and S. of  
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*A. M. M. M.*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(253)

N. C.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(Pens. case #262,593.)

Please make  
Special.

no record

War Department.  
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D. C., December 27, 1871.

Sir:

I have to inform you that John McGlashan,  
1. Reg't Mo. Engs. of the West  
Put. Co. D

Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month  
of September and October, 1862, as follows:  
"Discharged Oct. 1862, by reason Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability, by order of Maj. Genl. Grant."  
Alleges disch'd Oct. 22, 1862 - No Cert. of Disab. on file -  
and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to  
date, place, and cause of disch., and copy of Cert. of Disab. or S. of  
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*A. M. M.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

N. C.

To the  
Second Auditor,  
Treasury Department.

(Pens. case #262,593.)

*J. B. M.*

**War Department,  
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE**

*January 19<sup>th</sup>, 1882*

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that the within-named soldier was last paid  
on Form 5 to include *Oct 20<sup>th</sup>, 1862*

A copy of the Final Statement is  
herewith enclosed.

*1101-433 G.*

*F.S. 77.*

*O. Ferriss*  
Auditor.  
*J. M. Mace*



# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

, 187

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that  
John W<sup>c</sup> Glosheon was enrolled on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of September, 1861, at St. Louis Mo  
in Company D, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Eng of the West-  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 31<sup>st</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at Camp Hase Pettis Co Mo  
in Company D, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Eng of the West-  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
months of from date of muster to June 30, 1862, he is reported  
present. Roll July & Aug 1862 absent on detached  
service with Capt. Hill Roll Sept & Oct 1862  
Discharged. Oct 1862 by reason Surgeons Certificate  
of disability by Order of Maj. Genl. Grant.

W. G. Porter.

See outside

Adjutant General's Office,  
March 9, 1882.

This man was discharged  
at Jackson, Tenn., October  
20, 1862, by reason of Sur-  
geon's Certificate of Dis-  
ability, having been rup-  
tured while on duty at  
Jefferson City, Mo., 15th  
Oct., 1861, and his rupture  
was reopened while on  
duty removing ordnance,  
at Island No. 10, Miss.  
River, about Sept. the  
1st, 1862.

(See incl. report from 2d. Ind.)

*P. M. Mendenhall*  
Asst. Adj. Genl.  
M. M.

See indorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John M. Goshlan,*  
Priv., of Company *D,*  
*1st* Regiment of *Missouri*  
*Engineers of the West*  
*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd Oct. 20, 1862.*

Ad.

1318

R54

81

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*H. F. Mc Gashin*  
a private Co. *D*  
Engineer Reg't of the *1st*

Approved  
*John G. Holston*  
Medical Director.  
*Rich. West*

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
Jackson, Tenn. *Sept 11* 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

*Frank*  
By order of Major General *Hall*

*Wm. M. Lawrence*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Dep. Surg. Gen. Office*  
*Oct 20/62*

RECEIVED  
AND FORWARDED  
TO THE  
SAC  
Oct 24/62  
Wm. M. Lawrence



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private John McGlacken* of Captain  
*Chen M. Hill* Company, [ D ], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
*the West*, was enlisted by *Captain Chen M. Hill*, of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West* at *St Louis Missouri*  
on the *10th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Sterlingshire* in the State of *Scotland*, is *Fifty one*  
years of age, *Five* feet *7 1/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Mason*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *6* days. Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.

*Said McGlacken was on duty returning from Jefferson City Mo to Lamine Mo on or about the 1st of Oct 1861 while changing cars at Linton Mo he fell a fall which resulted in a rupture. He continued on on duty until about the 1st of September 1862 while moving Ordnance and machinery from a wreck near Linton Mo his rupture was repaired by heavy lifting since which he has been unable to do any kind of military duty.*

STATION: *Jackson Tennessee*

DATE: *September 17th 1862*

*A. D. Whitcomb*  
*2d Lt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *John McGlacken* of  
*Captain Hill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Here consult par. 1200, p. 244; also par. 1008, p. 496, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.*

*Inguinal & scrotal hernia of both sides. Opening through the rings two inches in diameter. See descends on the left side to the bottom of the scrotum. Size of a goose egg. That of the right, if two months standing, descends half way down the scrotum.*

*C. S. Shelton* Surgeon. *Eng. Regt.*

DISCHARGED this *fourteenth* day of *October* 1862, at *Jackson Tenn*

*John J. Logan*  
*Brigadier Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Reed*

County—*Lee*

State—*Iowa*

[DUPLICATE.]

968

*M<sup>c</sup> Goshlow John*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                                       |
|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1  |                                       |
| 2  |                                       |
| 3  | <i>see M<sup>c</sup> Goshlow John</i> |
| 4  |                                       |
| 5  |                                       |
| 6  |                                       |
| 7  |                                       |
| 8  |                                       |
| 9  |                                       |
| 10 |                                       |
| 11 |                                       |
| 12 |                                       |
| 13 |                                       |
| 14 |                                       |
| 15 |                                       |
| 16 |                                       |
| 17 |                                       |
| 18 |                                       |
| 19 |                                       |
| 20 |                                       |
| 21 |                                       |
| 22 |                                       |
| 23 |                                       |
| 24 |                                       |
| 25 |                                       |

Book Mark:

See also

969  
*McGonee, Benedict*

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

970  
 + *McGorray Benedict*  
 Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7610036      | 25 |
| 2  | 7602310      | 27 |
| 3  | 7610135      | 28 |
| 4  | 7602336      | 29 |
| 5  | 7610234      | 30 |
| 6  | 7602350      | 31 |
| 7  | 7610329      | 32 |
| 8  | 7610425      | 33 |
| 9  | 7610507      | 34 |
| 10 | 7602368      | 35 |
| 11 | 7610595      | 36 |
| 12 | 7602380      | 37 |
| 13 | 7610696      | 38 |
| 14 | 7602390      | 39 |
| 15 | 7610776      | 40 |
| 16 | 7602406      | 41 |
| 17 | 7610822      | 42 |
| 18 | 7602411      | 43 |
| 19 | 7610899      | 44 |
| 20 | 7602420      | 45 |
| 21 | 7610967      | 46 |
| 22 | 7611036      | 47 |
| 23 | 7611139      | 48 |
| 24 | M271-07-1864 | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: 5530-C-(E.B.)83

M-271-07-1864d

See also 591 S. C. Artiz

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benedict McJannet*  
*Artif.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1. 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in 9<sup>th</sup> Sa. Inf. (A. A.) since*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1863 By order*  
*Gen. Grant*

Book mark:

*Benedict McJannet*  
Copyd.

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Benedict McJortey*  
*Alf.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay additional*  
*for 72 days service as*  
*Act Asst. Steward*  
*from 1 Nov 62 at*  
*25 ct. per day*

Book mark:

*McJortey*  
Copy

*Mo.* Engr. Reg't of the West. *Mo.*

*Benedict Mc Garity*  
*Artf.*, Co. *7*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec 3*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged to enable*  
*him to receive pro-*  
*motion Nov 11. 63*  
*by order of Genl*  
*Mc Pherson*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri In-  
fantry per S. O. 36, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863,  
forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company  
were assigned to Co.

Book mark:.....

*M<sup>o</sup>*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Benedict McFerray*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *July 8*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
service with Engineer  
Regt. at Jackson Tenn*

Book mark :

*J. R. Funk.*



*Mr.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Benedict M. G. Craig*  
*Artificer, Co. F.,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *January & Feb.*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *July 8*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent at Young Point  
Va. with sick of detachment  
of Engineer Reg't. of the West.*

Book mark :

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Benedict, McGarry.*  
*Pvt.*, *Co. F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *May and June*, 186 *3*.

When attached to Hosp. *July 8*, 186 *2*.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *transferred.*

*Employed in hospital until*  
*30th March 1863 near Milliken*  
*Road La.*

Book mark:

*No.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benedict H. Gortay*  
*Atty.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mo.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Benedict McMoray.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

When attached to Hosp. *July 8*, 186*2*.

How employed *Mine*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred.*

*Employed in Hospital until*  
*21st of March 1863*

Book mark :

*J. H. Funk.*

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Benedict McGorry.  
Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Battalion Head Qrs

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Benedict McGarry

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Benedict Mc Gorry.  
Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
at Jackson, Tenn.

Book mark:

O'Hanlon / Copied.

*M<sup>o</sup>* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Benedict McGray*  
*Prh.*, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *July 8*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Benedict McGorrey

Bvt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Hook mark: .....

Healey

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Benedict McGarry.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

When attached to Hosp *July 8*, 186*2*.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benedict McGonney*  
*Prot*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1-61*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Oct 1-61*  
*at Bloomington Ill*  
*& M.C. Dec 31-61 at*  
*Sedalia Mo for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

*J. H. Carter*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benedict Mc Garry*  
*Prov.*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benedict McGarry*  
*Prot*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. E. Potter*

*M<sup>o</sup>.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

*Mo.*

*Benedict M. Garry.*

*B. B.*

*A.*, Co. *A.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March & April*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp *March 5*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Employed in Post*

*Hospital at Commerce*

*Mo. from March 3<sup>d</sup> to March*

*20<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark :

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benedict McGarry*  
*Privt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *5050 c. 100 (1862) 1862*

*J. E. Patten*

*M.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Benedict<sup>+</sup> McGarry.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *F.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

When attached to Hosp *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Transferred.*

*Returned to Co. Jan. 17. 1862.*

*Pay due from 31<sup>st</sup> Dec.*  
*1861 to that date*

Book mark:



B

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Benedict<sup>+</sup> McGowry  
Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

*M<sup>e</sup>*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Benjamin McGoory*  
*Prb.*, Co. *F.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Hospital Muster Roll**

**of Engineer Regiment of the West,**

**for** *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

**When attached to Hosp.** *Dec 12*, 1861.

**How employed** *Munae*

**Present or absent** *Absent*

**Remarks** *Absent near Sedalia in  
charge of sick belonging to  
detachment of Engineer Regiment*

**Book mark :**

*J. A. Funk.*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Benedict Mc Ginnay  
Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 55307.49 (P.A) 63

GM-271-03-13 W

No. Biselli Engrs No.

Benedict- Mc Gowan

, Co F, Biselli Engrs No. 104

**NOTATION.**

5530.6.1883 with

Book mark:

No. 271.6.3.1864

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1883.*

*"Discharged to date Oct. 7, 1883  
by reason of enlistment as 1st  
Sergeant Co. F 5th S. Cal'd Arty."*

*E. P. Conaizer*

*McGarry, B.*  
*Pvt., Co. I,* Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Reg't  
2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Head Q<sup>r</sup>. Dept. Tenn.  
Vicksburg Miss. Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Bowers T. S.  
Capt. Adjt. Genl.

---

Special order  
No. 216 Private B. J.  
M. Gorry Co. F. Eng. Regt.  
is assigned to duty as  
non commissioned officer  
in 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Vols.

---

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 2711

Extract.

Private B. McGorry of Co. F. of the  
Regiment of Engineers of the West Volunteers, is hereby detached from  
said Regiment and assigned to duty, as ~~non commissioned officer of~~  
9<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Louisiana Infantry, Volunteers, of African descent.  
~~His appointment and commission to said grade by the President will~~  
be subject to all the conditions and requirements of General Orders No's  
143 and 144, of date May 22, 1863, Adjutant General's Office,  
and when so appointed and commissioned, he will be discharged the  
service to enable him to be mustered in said Regiment according to the  
number given it "of United States colored Troops."

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT:

T. A. Burns  
Assistant Adjutant General

W. O. Engineer Regt

Q. 253.6 (D. 50) 116.3  
Head Cn. Dep't. Am.

Vicksburg Miss Oct 6/63

Respectfully refers to Comdg.  
Officer Engineer Regiment to  
know if this man is a good soldier  
and qualified to fill the position  
within mentioned

By order of Col. G. M. Smith

Geo Mautner  
Capt. Enl. & Ad. Enl.  
600 M 4476

O. O. 276 Oct 8/63

Vicksburg. Oct. 6/63

M. G. 1st Bn. Eng. Regt.

Respectfully returned.

Benedict M. G. has  
always proved himself a  
good soldier, and in my  
opinion is well qualified to  
fill the position within mentioned

William M. Muddels

Major Eng. Regiment

Engineer Regt of the  
West Co. F.

WLO

W. M. Muddels



Head Qrs 9<sup>th</sup> Regt La Pol  
Vicksburg Miss Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

General

I would respectfully request to  
have

Private B Mc Gorrey to 8<sup>th</sup>  
Engineer Regiment detailed as  
non-commissioned Officers to my  
Regiment

I am, General  
Very Respectfully  
Your obed<sup>t</sup> Servt

R B Neal  
Adj

H Lieb  
Col comdg Regt

Brig Gen Geo A Rankins  
A. A. A. General  
Sup. of the Term.

971  
*McGorry, Benedict*  
Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3 <i>see M<sup>c</sup> Gorray Benedict</i> | 29 |
| 4  | 30 |
| 5  | 31 |
| 6  | 32 |
| 7  | 33 |
| 8  | 34 |
| 9  | 35 |
| 10   | 36 |
| 11   | 37 |
| 12   | 38 |
| 13   | 39 |
| 14   | 40 |
| 15   | 41 |
| 16   | 42 |
| 17   | 43 |
| 18   | 44 |
| 19   | 45 |
| 20   | 46 |
| 21   | 47 |
| 22   | 48 |
| 23   | 49 |
| 24   | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

972

M<sup>c</sup> Gorony Benedict  
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                                    |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 1  |                                    |
| 2  |                                    |
| 3  | see M <sup>c</sup> Gorony Benedict |
| 4  |                                    |
| 5  |                                    |
| 6  |                                    |
| 7  |                                    |
| 8  |                                    |
| 9  |                                    |
| 10 |                                    |
| 11 |                                    |
| 12 |                                    |
| 13 |                                    |
| 14 |                                    |
| 15 |                                    |
| 16 |                                    |
| 17 |                                    |
| 18 |                                    |
| 19 |                                    |
| 20 |                                    |
| 21 |                                    |
| 22 |                                    |
| 23 |                                    |
| 24 |                                    |
| 25 |                                    |
| 26 |                                    |
| 27 |                                    |
| 28 |                                    |
| 29 |                                    |
| 30 |                                    |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 973  
*McGraw John*

Co *A*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Musician Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603105 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603195 | 26 |
| 3  | 7603298 | 27 |
| 4  | 7603395 | 28 |
| 5  | 7603489 | 29 |
| 6  | 7603577 | 30 |
| 7  | 7603667 | 31 |
| 8  | 7603756 | 32 |
| 9  | 760832  | 33 |
| 10 | 7603972 | 34 |
| 11 | 7604048 | 35 |
| 12 | 7604127 | 36 |
| 13 | 7604200 | 37 |
| 14 | 7604272 | 38 |
| 15 | 7604342 | 39 |
| 16 | 7604408 | 40 |
| 17 | 7604473 | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Mc Nail*

*priv.*, Co. *III*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

177 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John W. Grail

pr., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1110 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Smith

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186 7.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on sick furlough for  
30 days in order of Gen  
Smith Aug 21/67.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111<sup>o</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James M<sup>o</sup> Crail  
pr, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March June, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2<sup>o</sup>, 186 1.\*

Where S<sup>t</sup> Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John M. Grail*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 186 *9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *9*.\*

Where *Sigbee's*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Capt. J. M. Grail "Seitch"*

*Det. 2d Co. Engrs.*

*Rec. Grand Junction*

*Ind. by order of*

*Col. James H. Smith*

*7. 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. E.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McNeil*

*1st*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

*No.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McGrail*  
*Prst*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Mc Grail*  
*Murcia* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*\*

Where *St Louis*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McBrail  
Anna, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul, 1 Aug., 186<sup>2</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jul, 20, 186<sup>1</sup>\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mm<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M<sup>c</sup>Grail*

*Mm<sup>c</sup>*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 13*, 186 *2*  
*Present*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1771<sup>6</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McGrail  
Miss, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ref. Copyright

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McGrail*

*mus*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1 aft.*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 1.\*

Where *St James Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *With the Regt. by and*  
*of Col. Biggell since aft.*  
*12 1862.*

*Pay due from Dec. 31 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. R. King*  
Coryell



**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

Where 2622nd Ave

### Present or absent

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* SR- See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark : .....

(258c)

Copyright

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John M. Grail*

*Musicians* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Mc Grail*

*Musicians* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1100 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Grane

Musicians, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$      100 for     

Due Gov't \$      100 for     

Remarks:     

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mr Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John M Grail*

*Musician*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*Summer*

974  
J. C. Grath, Roger

Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603245 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603345 | 26 |
| 3  | 7603441 | 27 |
| 4  | 7603532 | 28 |
| 5  | 7603620 | 29 |
| 6  | 7603706 | 30 |
| 7  | 7603793 | 31 |
| 8  | 7603869 | 32 |
| 9  | 7603948 | 33 |
| 10 | 7604017 | 34 |
| 11 | 7604095 | 35 |
| 12 | 7604170 | 36 |
| 13 | 7604244 | 37 |
| 14 | 7604315 | 38 |
| 15 | 7604384 | 39 |
| 16 | 7604451 | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M.C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Regimental  
artif, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 1862, 186 ?.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Roger McLeath  
unltd, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Roger M. Smith  
artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1 1861, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

171<sup>st</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Robert M. Grath*  
*Artif.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*No.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Roger Mc Graith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March by April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Regt. Mc*  
*City*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *1st Regt. Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. East*  
(356c) Copyright

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Agair McGrath*  
*Artij*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm Scott*  
Copied.

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Pyper Mc Grath*

....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Scott*

Mo.

11

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1, 1862, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled;**

When 10/20, 1861.

Where 501 Jones

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent 11/10/11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• ~~22~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c)

Copyright

*McC* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Roger McCraith*  
*22*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 13*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Roger McGrath*

*P. 1*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug 2 for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Hager 111<sup>c</sup> Brath  
21, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 111<sup>c</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 186<sup>1</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186<sup>1</sup>.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Roger McBrath  
Cpt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Roger McGrath*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Roger McGrath

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ches 2

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Roger Mc Grath*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lammie*

✓ 975 mill. or  
*McKale, William*  
Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603155 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603249 | 25 |
| 3  | 7603349 | 25 |
| 4  | 7603445 | 25 |
| 5  | 7603537 | 25 |
| 6  | 7603624 | 25 |
| 7  | 7603709 | 25 |
| 8  | 7603794 | 25 |
| 9  | 7603871 | 25 |
| 10 | 7603951 | 25 |
| 11 | 7604018 | 25 |
| 12 | 7604096 | 25 |
| 13 | 7604171 | 25 |
| 14 | 7604245 | 25 |
| 15 | 7604316 | 25 |
| 16 | 7604415 | 25 |
| 17 |         | 25 |
| 18 |         | 25 |
| 19 |         | 25 |
| 20 |         | 25 |
| 21 |         | 25 |
| 22 |         | 25 |
| 23 |         | 25 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W<sup>e</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William M<sup>e</sup> Hale  
Artif, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 1861, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Adm: 1863. Served in  
Battalion Wap. Pickensburg  
Miss. Canoe River

Noll m o Roney Co

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



M<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William M<sup>c</sup> Hale

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment pt card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William M. Hale

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1867.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McKeel*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March 4th Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William McNeal*

*Artif.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*9*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. E.*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McShale*  
*Artif*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*Wm* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm M. Hale*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 4th Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm M. Hale*

111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Mc Hale

Pl

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July, 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*McC* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McC Hale*

*D*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 13*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McHale*

*P. 1*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William McHale

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William McHale  
Pr., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 1. Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Hathaway  
Copyist

*Mr.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Will McHale*

*Prvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McHale*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McHale*

*Co. A*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Printer*

*Mc* Engineer Reg't of the West. *Mo.*

*William McHale*

*Capt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Printer*

*McNair William*  
*Reg't*  
*Co. A,* Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Red Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| Q. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....            |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |



R 78 1/2

William M. Hale  
artificer Les "a" Bibles  
Regt of the West. Mo  
Eng's

Died Oct 3. 1863

RECEIVED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
GALL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 9<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William M. Hale was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1861, at St Louis Mo.  
in Company A, Bibel's Regiment of the West. Mo Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo.  
in Company A, Bibel's Regiment of the West. Mo Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Sept & Oct, 1863, he is reported  
 artificer, Died October 3. 1863 in  
 Battn. Hosp. Vicksburg Miss. of  
 Diarrhoea  
 No M OR on file

ch'a  
alt.

Am. Frick  
after adjt. Genl

976  
*McIntyre John D.*

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 25  |
| 2  | 26  |
| 3  | 27  |
| 4  | 28  |
| 5  | 29  |
| 6  | 30  |
| 7  | 31  |
| 8  | 32  |
| 9  | 33  |
| 10 | 34  |
| 11 | 35  |
| 12 | 36  |
| 13 | 37  |
| 14 | 38  |
| 15 | 39  |
| 16 | 40  |
| 17 | 41  |
| 18 | 42  |
| 19 | 43  |
| 20 | 44  |
| 21 | 45  |
| 22 | 46  |
| 23 | 47  |
| 24 | 48  |
| 25 | 49  |
| 26 | 50  |
| 27 | 51  |
| 28 | 52  |
| 29 | 53  |
| 30 | 54  |
| 31 | 55  |
| 32 | 56  |
| 33 | 57  |
| 34 | 58  |
| 35 | 59  |
| 36 | 60  |
| 37 | 61  |
| 38 | 62  |
| 39 | 63  |
| 40 | 64  |
| 41 | 65  |
| 42 | 66  |
| 43 | 67  |
| 44 | 68  |
| 45 | 69  |
| 46 | 70  |
| 47 | 71  |
| 48 | 72  |
| 49 | 73  |
| 50 | 74  |
| 51 | 75  |
| 52 | 76  |
| 53 | 77  |
| 54 | 78  |
| 55 | 79  |
| 56 | 80  |
| 57 | 81  |
| 58 | 82  |
| 59 | 83  |
| 60 | 84  |
| 61 | 85  |
| 62 | 86  |
| 63 | 87  |
| 64 | 88  |
| 65 | 89  |
| 66 | 90  |
| 67 | 91  |
| 68 | 92  |
| 69 | 93  |
| 70 | 94  |
| 71 | 95  |
| 72 | 96  |
| 73 | 97  |
| 74 | 98  |
| 75 | 99  |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

977  
McIntyre, John D.

Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7600870 | 25 |
| 2  | 7609939 | 26 |
| 3  | 7610037 | 27 |
| 4  | 7610136 | 28 |
| 5  | 7610235 | 29 |
| 6  | 7610330 | 30 |
| 7  | 7610426 | 31 |
| 8  | 7610508 | 32 |
| 9  | 7610596 | 33 |
| 10 | 7610661 | 34 |
| 11 | 7610745 | 35 |
| 12 | 7610820 | 36 |
| 13 | 7610897 | 37 |
| 14 | 7610968 | 38 |
| 15 | 7611037 | 39 |
| 16 | 7611107 | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John D. McArthur*  
*Artif.* Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John D. 516<sup>th</sup> Antie*

*Artif.* Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. ...*  
Copied

*Mr.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John A. McArthur*

*Artif.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On sick furlough  
for 30 days from  
Aug 22. 63 at Dayton,  
Mich by order of Gen  
Grant*

Book mark:

*Hummer*  
Corry

*Mo.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John A. McArthur*  
*Atty*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John D. McIntire

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
at Battalion Head Quarters  
order of Maj. Tweeddale

Book mark:

(1863)

Henson

App'd

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John D. McIntire.

Artificer., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John D. McIntire.  
Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John S. McIntire

Prs., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John D. McIntyre*  
Prov., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

*M.C.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John D. McGintie*  
*Prov.*, Co. *T*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 13*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. D. McGintie*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John D. McIntire*  
*Priv*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Look mark: .....

*J. E. Porter*

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John A. <sup>+</sup>McEntire  
Capt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$            100 for           

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

F. C. Parker



M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John D. Mc Intyre  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Humphreys

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John D. McIntyre*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

*McIntyre*

116 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John T. Mc Intyre  
Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 25 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Me | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John D. Mc Intyre  
Cpt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Keise Petrie Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

978  
*McLvor, Daniel*

Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7610360 | 25 |
| 2  | 7610324 | 26 |
| 3  | 7610420 | 27 |
| 4  | 7610503 | 28 |
| 5  | 7610591 | 29 |
| 6  | 7610698 | 30 |
| 7  | 7610777 | 31 |
| 8  | 7610849 | 32 |
| 9  | 7610924 | 33 |
| 10 | 7610995 | 34 |
| 11 | 7611066 | 35 |
| 12 | 7611134 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M<sup>o</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel M<sup>o</sup> Sweet*

*Cor*, Co. *7*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Gen  
Hospital St. Louis  
Mo,*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark : .....

*Hammer*

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel McIvor*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*St. Louis, Mo. since*

Book mark:

*Hammond* *Captain*

51

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Daniel McArthur*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St Louis*  
*etc.*

Look mark:

*Thomas*



*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel McChesnut*

*1st*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 20 June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel McIvor

Engr., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at St. Louis, Mo.

Cook mark:

O. McIvor

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel McIvor

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at St Louis, Mo

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel McIvor.

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Jackson Tenn.

Book mark:

Harrison

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel McIvor.

Pr., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heiney Appr'd.

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel Mc Iner*

*Prot*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Look mark: .....

*J. E. Parker*

*7th* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel McLean*

*Prob. Co. 1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Daniel McCarver*

*Prot*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. B. Porter*



*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel McEwen*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Enrolled June 13*  
*& m. i. June 30 - 1862*  
*at Jackson Tenn for*  
*3 years*

Look mark: .....

*F. E. Porter*

*McQuinn Daniel*  
*1st Co. F* Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't The West. Mo. V.  
5 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 3  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

M 1425, of 2d Mor. Regt.  
St. Louis Marine Hosp Aug 24  
1864

M. 110. M. D. O. D. M. D. 1-1864

Dr. J. W. L. L. L.

Dr. J. W. L. L. L.

Dr. J. W. L. L. L.

Respectfully referred to Surg.  
A. Hammer report in chg.  
ref. Marine Gen. Hospital.  
If this man is a fit sub-  
ject for discharge he should  
be discharged. This  
paper to be returned with  
report.

Respectfully referred to Surg.  
A. Hammer report in chg.  
ref. Marine Gen. Hospital.  
If this man is a fit sub-  
ject for discharge he should  
be discharged. This  
paper to be returned with  
report.

Mad. Miles

M. D. Office  
St. Louis Mo  
Sept. 1-64

Surg. Gen.  
Med. Director

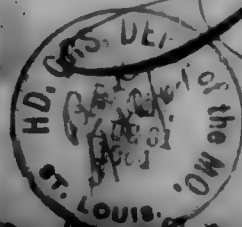
Respectfully returned to  
the Asst. Adj. Gen. Dept  
Mo. with report of Surg.  
Hammer enclosed.

Mad. Miles  
M. D. O. Surg. Gen.  
St. Louis Mo. Med. Director  
Sept. 6/1864

Wood Case Capt of the Mo.  
St. Louis Mo. Aug 31/64

Respectfully referred to the  
Asst. Adj. Gen. of the Mo.

By order of  
J. W. L. L. L.



Mad. Miles, M. D. O. D. M. D. Aug. 21-64

U. S. Marine Gen. Hospital.  
Saint Louis Mo. Sept 5/64

Respectfully returned to  
Mr. J. W. L. L. L. Medical  
Director Dept. of the Mo. with  
report enclosed

Dr. A. Hammer  
Surg. Gen.  
In Charge

W. S. Marine General Hospital  
St. Louis Sept 5, 1864.

Sir:

With regard to the within-named Soldier, Daniel McIvor, I have the honor to state:- He is the same man who, not long ago, wrote a letter of complaint to the Sanitary Commission, in consequence of which I sent you a long communication with full details and history of the case. He was admitted into this Hospital totally blind in both eyes. He is no doubt a fit subject for discharge. From motives of humanity, I have detained him in the Hospital for a short time, in order to restore his sight in some degree, that he might be able to walk without the help of a guide. Accordingly, about 5 days ago, I performed an operation upon his eyes for this purpose. But in order to defeat the beneficial design and effects of the operation, he has acted so contumaciously in resisting my orders for his subsequent treatment, that I am disposed to regard him as incorrigible, and will discharge him immediately.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Surg.~ Madison Mills, U.S.A  
Medical Director

Dr. A. Hammond Surg. U.S.V.  
in charge

M. 1425. of 2 May 1864  
James Ward.

Genl. Rosecrans.

Comd'g. Dept of the Me.  
Sir! This soldier has  
been to see me or rather talk  
with me several times - he  
is totally blind. Hence should  
be discharged: but of course  
as agent of the State I have  
no control over the matter  
& can only commend him  
to your attention.

Yr obedt Serv

A. M. Lovickham

Return to James Be L. 1864.  
Capt. at 1st Regt.  
8th Maine Cavalry 1864

August 24th

1864

Marine Hospital St Louis. Mo  
Sir

I sent a letter directed  
to you to be delivered to the  
Medical Director. I have  
received no answer yet and  
my health is gradually becoming  
worse as I am kept in  
continual confinement I  
would therefore humbly  
request you to apply for  
my discharge and you will  
ever have my sincere thanks  
and prayers I remain your  
obedient servant

Daniel Mc Ivor

Company F.

Western Engineer

Corps

Now totally blind

New House of Refuge  
St Louis Mo

Dec 12/62

Capt Bailey

Dear Sir

I am here in the  
Hospital ever since the 28  
of last month and no change  
yet in my eyes. I am sorry  
that I cannot be with you  
I want you to draw my  
extra pay and send it to  
me by express as soon as  
you can and you will oblige

Yours truly  
Cannell Mc Sior

Send the Descriptive Roll as  
soon as I can get pay next month

Please Direct to Wm A  
New House of Refuge  
St Louis Mo

Please Direct to  
S. Mc Suior  
Wm A New House  
of Refuge St Louis



U. S. Marine Genl Hospital  
Saint Louis Mo Sept 9 / 64

Hammer Dr A.  
Surgeon U. S. Vols.

Gives Final Statement in  
the case of Daniel Mc  
Donnell Co F Eng Regt  
Mo Vols  
1 Mo Eng

## FINAL STATEMENT

Daniel Mc Donnell Co F  
Eng Regt of Missouri

### VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Daniel M. Ford Prov of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (2) of the Eng Regiment of  
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Kingdom, State  
of Scotland, aged 36 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Hazel eyes, Blond hair, and by occupation a Wheeler, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_ and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Corinth Miss, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel  
Wells, at Jackson Tenn, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1862 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason \_\_\_\_\_

Surgeon Certificate of Disability  
The 1<sup>st</sup> Daniel M. Ford was last paid by Paymaster  
Wells to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862 and has  
paid due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 00 dollars admitted BOUNTY having been in the service over two years  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, OUTLIER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, this 9<sup>th</sup> day  
of Sept, 1862

Dr. J. H. Hammond  
Surg<sup>n</sup> U. S. Army  
in Charge  
General Hospital

Hospital No. 1773

Name: David McLean

Age 35 - Nativity Scotland

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }  
St Louis Mo

Rank 1st Co. 4 Regt. Inf. 1st Div. 1864

When admitted June 11 1864

From what source Jefferson Barrack

Diagnosis: (For surgical cases state explicitly and describe character of wound or injury.)

Puncture of the eye.  
Complete Blindness  
"P. Co." 4 "Eng. of the West."

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

X Feb 12 1865

On what occasion wounded

By

Nature of missile or weapon

1219  
TREATMENT:

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Discharged 4/4/64

*May 9 79*  
*Wm. H. Hottel*

Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Officer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7607629  | 25 |
| 2  | 7607709  | 26 |
| 3  | 7607795  | 27 |
| 4  | 7607896  | 28 |
| 5  | 7607998  | 29 |
| 6  | 7608089  | 30 |
| 7  | 7608183  | 31 |
| 8  | 7608275  | 32 |
| 9  | 7602484  | 33 |
| 10 | 7608366  | 34 |
| 11 | 7608437  | 35 |
| 12 | 7608516  | 36 |
| 13 | 7608588  | 37 |
| 14 | 7608658  | 38 |
| 15 | 7608727  | 39 |
| 16 | 7608792  | 40 |
| 17 | 7608855  | 41 |
| 18 | 32896385 | 42 |
| 19 | 36686869 | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |
| 26 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Notley McKane*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1861 Building R.R.*  
*Bridge at St. Louis Mo.*

*Nov. 1862 At Grant at Grand*  
*Junction, Tenn. driving*  
*Govt. teams since Nov.*  
*24/62 by order of Col.*  
*J. W. Bissell*

*\* Also McKane*

Book mark:

*W. L. Loughlin*

*M* <sup>g</sup> Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Netley McKain*

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray* hair *dark*

Where born *Belmont Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *7 Aug 15* 186 *1*.

Where *Flora, Ind.*

By whom ..... : term *3* ra.

Remarks:

*Cardozo*

112 | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

W. H. H. H. H. H.  
112, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for W. H. H. H. H., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. C.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



No. Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Attley Mc. Kinn  
Artif., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engle  
Capt.

72 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*1st*  
*11.54*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11.54*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

1.7.11 Mc Kinn

P. T. J., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

He<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Valley He<sup>c</sup> Kriiv  
Antipio, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268)

O. A. Kriiv

Copyist

McC | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Volley M<sup>c</sup> Kain  
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Sep, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. M. Kain

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Natty McQuinn  
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Nathey McKinn*  
*Col.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Hotley McKain  
Pvt. I, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Fort No 10 Miss River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(844)

W M Sayre  
Capt.



Mc

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Matley McKain

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service  
with Capt. Hill By order  
Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Mason

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Motley McKain

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

In detached service  
with Capt. Will wrecking  
near New Madrid, Mo., by  
order of Maj. Gen. Grant

Book mark:

Wasson

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Nutley McKain

Sin, Co D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Me

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Notley McKain

Sir, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Must Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wasson

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Notley McKaine  
Pot., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Harry & Selig, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(264)

Copyright

M<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wiley McKain

Plt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Atley McKain*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mc Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Notly McKane  
Pol, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Haverhill Co Inc, Oct-31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct-31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where Flora Ill

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



980  
*McKane, Nothy*

Co. L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Certificate*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 98.1  
*McKinnis John*  
Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603157 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603250 | 26 |
| 3  | 7603350 | 27 |
| 4  | 7603446 | 28 |
| 5  | 7603538 | 29 |
| 6  | 7603625 | 30 |
| 7  | 7603710 | 31 |
| 8  | 7603796 | 32 |
| 9  | 7603872 | 33 |
| 10 | 7603952 | 34 |
| 11 | 7604019 | 35 |
| 12 | 7604097 | 36 |
| 13 | 7604172 | 37 |
| 14 | 7604246 | 38 |
| 15 | 7604317 | 39 |
| 16 | 7604385 | 40 |
| 17 | 7604450 | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M<sup>c</sup> Kichie*  
*artif.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 1860*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark: *3*

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. McMechanic  
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John McMechanic  
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July's Aug, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1867.\*

Where St Louis Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111c | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William M. Keck  
Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1867.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McArthur*

*Art*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Muster Apr*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John McKelvie*  
*Artif*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 July*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*8*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*



*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John McKechnie*

*Artif*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Mo Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

*Abc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John M. Mackie*  
*Cor*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McMechanic

No. \_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July, 1 Aug; 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Rep. me 15 of Aug. Muster  
as absent without leave  
but ret. the next day &  
gave sufficient excuse for  
his absence

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McReichnie  
B, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Aug. 17 1862

Book mark:

4411<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McRehnie  
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John Mc Richni*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *150* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Ref)*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McFecher*  
*Qrt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McRichy*  
*But*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M. Kechin*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*  
*Class 1*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Levin*

Mr | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McKechnie  
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$      100 for     

Due Gov't \$      100 for     

Remarks:     

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:     

Larimer

*Mo.* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John W. Beckin*

*Priv.* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

982  
*Mc Keehin John*  
Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

983  
*McKee, John*

Co. 8 Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1                          | 28 |
| 2                          | 29 |
| 3 <i>see M. McKee John</i> | 30 |
| 4                          | 31 |
| 5                          | 32 |
| 6                          | 33 |
| 7                          | 34 |
| 8                          | 35 |
| 9                          | 36 |
| 10                         | 37 |
| 11                         | 38 |
| 12                         | 39 |
| 13                         | 40 |
| 14                         | 41 |
| 15                         | 42 |
| 16                         | 43 |
| 17                         | 44 |
| 18                         | 45 |
| 19                         | 46 |
| 20                         | 47 |
| 21                         | 48 |
| 22                         | 49 |
| 23                         | 50 |
| 24                         |    |
| 25                         |    |

Book Mark:

See also

984  
*McKenna, Michael*  
Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603153 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603248 | 26 |
| 3  | 7603348 | 27 |
| 4  | 7603444 | 28 |
| 5  | 7603535 | 29 |
| 6  | 7603622 | 30 |
| 7  | 7603708 | 31 |
| 8  | 7603795 | 32 |
| 9  | 7603870 | 33 |
| 10 | 7603949 | 34 |
| 11 | 7604020 | 35 |
| 12 | 7604098 | 36 |
| 13 | 7604173 | 37 |
| 14 | 7604247 | 38 |
| 15 | 7604318 | 39 |
| 16 | 7604386 | 40 |
| 17 | 7604452 | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Michael M. Kenna*  
*Artist*, Co. *11*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

2nd | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Michael M. Kenna  
Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*Mo*<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Michael M. Hanna*  
*Artif.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Michael McKenna  
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1867.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to  
June 30 / 62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Michael McKenna*  
*Ort*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 4 Apr*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*9*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. S. S. S.*

*M.C.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Michael McKenna*

*1874*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*8*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*.

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W. H. Smith*

Copyright

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Michael McKenna*  
Artij, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*  
Copyright

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Chas. McKenna*  
*Cot*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wear*

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Michael Mc Kenna  
1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186 1.\*

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Michael McKenna

D. 1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



7111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Michael McKenna  
Pl, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*McC* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Michael McKenna*

*Pl*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Michael McKenna*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1. 1862.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1. 1862.*, 1862.\*

Where *H. L. Lewis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Mich. McKenny*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Michael McKenna  
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Class 2

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Larimer

*Me* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Michael McKenna*  
*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Me* | Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Michael McKenna*

*Port* Co. A. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Arsenal.\**

Period *5* years.\*

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Primer*

985  
M. S. Soren, John

Co. 4th Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7609829     | 26 |
| 2  | 7609898     | 27 |
| 3  | 7609968     | 28 |
| 4  | 7610167     | 29 |
| 5  | 7602920     | 30 |
| 6  | 7602934     | 31 |
| 7  | 7602946     | 32 |
| 8  | 7603745     | 33 |
| 9  | 7602980     | 34 |
| 10 | 7603821     | 35 |
| 11 | 7603902     | 36 |
| 12 | 7603979     | 37 |
| 13 | 7604058     | 38 |
| 14 | 7604134     | 39 |
| 15 | 7604209     | 40 |
| 16 | 7604281     | 41 |
| 17 | 7604350     | 42 |
| 18 | 7602149     | 43 |
| 19 | 7604417     | 44 |
| 20 | 82896428    | 45 |
| 21 | 86686872    | 46 |
| 22 | R.P. 418840 | 47 |
| 23 | R.P. 418840 | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: R.P. 418840

See also



M 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers of the West Mo.

John M. Laren  
Lieut., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Vols. Eng. of the West.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: ROP 418840

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 18, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.,

Co. A, 1 Reg't Engineers of the West,  
Mo. Vols.,

to take effect from Oct. 15, 1862,  
vice William Hill, promoted.

W. M. Gibson

M | 1 Eng. of the Wat. Mo.

John M. Laren  
Lieut., Co. A, 1 Reg't <sup>Eng. of the Wat.</sup> Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: RHP 418840

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 18, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *Lieut.*,

*Co. A. 1 Reg't Engineers of the Wat. Mo. Vols.*

to take effect from *July 30*, 1862,  
*via Frank Doherty dismissed.*

*W. W. Gibson*

M<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John M. Laren

1 Sgt  
Sgt. Maj, Co. F, Engr. Reg't of the West.  
2 Lt. & 1 Lt. A

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Promoted Sgt Maj  
Jan. 13/62 Sedalia.

July 1862 (1 Sgt Maj, July 1 Jack-  
son, Promoted 2 Lt assigned  
to Co. A by order Col. Bissell.  
(2 Lt (Co A) Present. Pro-  
moted from Sgt Maj to 2 Lt.  
to rank from July 1

Aug & Sept. 1862 Present  
Oct. 1862 (1 Lt) Present. Pro-  
moted 1 Lt to rank from Oct 15/62.

Nov. 1862 Absent by direction  
Maj. Gen. Grant superintend-  
ing repairs Porton Train.

Dec. 1862. Present in command  
of Co opening R.R.

Jan. 1863 Present.

Feb. 1863 Absent. Deild Co attached  
Deserted Feb. 12/63.

Mch. 1863. Present, Comdg Co.

Book mark:

(over)

W. L. Laren

JUN. 13.

36686872

1336.

Apr. to June 1863. Present.

July & Aug 1863. Present Comd'g  
Co. since May 16/63.

Sept. 1863. Present.

Oct. 1863. Present Comd'g Co. since  
May 12/63.

Nov. 1863. Present in command  
of Co.

Dec. 1863. Present

Jan. 1864. Present Comd'g Co.

M<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John M<sup>c</sup> Laren

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray, hair black

Where born Edinburg, Scotland

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

By whom .....; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

appd Sergt Major Jan.  
13. 1862. Promoted  
2. Lieut.

Cardozo

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Mc Laren*

*1st.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanding Company*  
*pay due as such since Aug.*  
*31/63*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*Continued*

McC | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John McC Lamm  
1st Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1867.\*

Where Jackson Tenn. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 117

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Mc Lenn*

*1st*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*7*.

Where *Dubuque Iowa*.

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In command of Co  
since last muster pay  
due him as such*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *2 Sept 50*



111c

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John M. Sarnes*  
1st Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.\*

Where *Lebanon Iowa* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In command of*  
*Co. since May 13/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M. Carson*  
Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Quincy Iowa*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

*W. C.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John W. Green*  
Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1869*, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1869.\*

Where *Dubuque Iowa*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached  
Service to apprehend  
Quintrell by Order of  
Col. J. F. Smith Feb 4  
12. 1869.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. C. Green*

*Mo.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M. Laren*  
*1st Lieut.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Dubuque Iowa*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cautioned as 2nd Lieut*  
*to Oct 15. 1862. as 1st*  
*since that date.*  
*In command of Co*  
*since Nov 29. 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John McLean*

*1st* Lieut, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*2*

Where *Dubuque*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Prompted by Gov.*

*Gamble to 1st Lieut*

*Oct 12, 1862. Promoted as*

*2nd Lieut to date.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Engs Regt  
Mo. of the West

John M. Larkin  
1st Lieut. Co. Engs Regt Missouri

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Oct 20, 1863

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862

Where Jackson Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In first vacancy caused  
by 1st Lieut. William D. Hill  
of the 1st Co. of Engineers - (Kear)

Book mark : .....

APR. - 3

7602149

1891 \*

Regt. must be in to take  
effect from Oct 20/62.  
as per affidavit.

*McC* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McLaren*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*2*\*

Where *Albuquerque*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from S. Major  
Eng. Regt. & appointed 2<sup>d</sup>  
Lt. by Gen. Canby July  
1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*OK*



1111<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John McSharen  
2431, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 13, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. C.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John H. ...*

Rank *1st Lieut.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Calcd. Sept. 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d. Genl. Engr. Regt. assigned to go to Eng. Regt. by order Col. ...*

Book mark:

*John H. ...*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M. Baker*

Rank *Sgt Major*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. Baker*

*McC*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John M. Calen*

Rank *1st Lieut* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. Stearns*

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McEwen*

Rank *1st Lieut* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*1st Lieut to 1st*  
*15th January 1862*  
*has since acted*  
*1st Lieut to that date*

Book mark: .....

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John M. Laven*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*Promoted to 1st Lt. Major*  
*Jan. 13, 1862. Pay as 1st Lt.*  
*Major from this date.*

Look mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McLean*

*Plt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McLean* *Copy*

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Soren  
Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 11 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sgt  
Sept. 14. 1861. pay as 1st Sgt  
commences from that date

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Amphibious



*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John McLaren*

*Sgt.*, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Comp Hasin Pettis Co. No.*, *Oct 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *Dubuque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: *R. P. 418840*

*Washington*

*M<sup>c</sup> Laren J*  
*It*, Co. *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*Reg't*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*S of S Ref Slip 1*

Head Quarters 1st Batt. Eng. Regt.  
Richmond, Va. Dec 13. 1863.

Colonel

In pursuance of General Order No. 46,  
4th Co. 17th Army Corps. I appointed Lieut. W. S. Davenport  
Recruiting Officer. to enlist colored soldiers of the 1st  
Batt. He has recruited several men from each  
company, but finds that the men so enlisted  
must be credited to the several States to which they  
belong, which will necessarily cause some trouble  
with the State authorities. To avoid this I would  
respectfully suggest to you the propriety of making  
some arrangement so that there would be one  
battalion respectively from Missouri, Illinois and  
Iowa, the nucleus of which would be composed of  
the re-enlisted men. the line officers & Major might  
be Commissioned by the respective Governors. & the  
Col. & Lt. Col. by the President

If you could make  
such an arrangement, it would in my opinion  
help the getting up of the Regiment, as well as  
add to the harmony & usefulness of the men

I have answered the  
communication. Giving me your views on the  
matter

I am Sir  
Very Respectfully Obedt. Servt.  
W. S. Davenport  
Major Commr.

Col. 1st Eng. Regt.  
Commr. Eng. Regt.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

John McLaren  
(Name)  
Co. F, Engineer Regt of the West  
(Rank and organization.)  
Non Comd Staff & Co. A, same  
Regt - and  
Co. B, 1 Regt Mo. Engrs.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Enrolled Aug. 28/61, for  
3 years.

M.D. Oct. 3/61 - as Sergt.  
with Co. F, Engineer  
Regt of the West.

Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt same  
Co. Sept. 14/61

Promoted to Sgt. Maj. and  
transf'd to Non Comd  
staff same Regt Jan  
15/62.

Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. and  
assigned to Co. A. same

Regt in July 1862 over

No M.I. roll as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
on file.

Recognized as 2<sup>d</sup>.

Lt. Co. A Engineer  
Regt. of the West, to  
take effect from

July 30/62 - as

per R & P. 418840

M.I. as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. same

Co. - Oct. 20/63. to  
date Oct. 20/62

Recognized as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

to date from Oct. 15/62

as per R & P. 418840

Transferred in Feb. 1864

to Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.

Engineers -

Detached from Co. E, and

attached as Regt Adj't

to 7 & 8. same Regt

July 30/64.

Transferred in Nov.  
1864 to Co. C, ~~Engine~~  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Eng.  
M.O. on full M.O. roll  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Dec. 20/64  
by reason of expira-  
tion of term of service.  
No bookwork other  
than R + P. 418840

955 Johnson  
Jen. T. H. L.

Officers Sir

Any record of book?  
10<sup>th</sup> 8 Currier

No 15  
Hos

R. R. Co.

It is stated on page 1 that  
this soldier was injin Oct 21/61  
as a privt and that he was  
promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Sept 14/61  
Can this discrepancy be  
cleared up?

Currier  
12

6000

Myin roll of Co  
does not show a 1st  
sergt. Clement's name  
heads the list of sergeants.  
Find account call  
every person from  
Aug. 20 to Oct 31 61  
has remained.

Promoted 1st Sgt  
Sept 14, 61 and pay  
due as 1st Sgt from  
that date.

Probably at date  
of Co myin the office  
of 1st Sgt had not  
been filled. No orders  
promoting him Johnson  
on file. (D)

P. 8. 340

WFD

Oct. 22, 1914.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. John P. Nicholson,  
Recorder-in-Chief, Legal Legion,  
Flamers Building,  
15th & Walnut Sts.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

The official records show that John Nicholson was enrolled Aug. 20, 1891, was mustered into service October 21, 1891, as first sergeant, Company F, Engineer Regiment of the West, to serve three years, and that he was promoted sergeant major of the regiment January 15, 1892. He was commissioned second lieutenant, Company A, same regiment, and is recognized by the War Department as having been in the military service of the United States as of that grade and organization from July 20, 1892. He was mustered in as first lieutenant to date from October 21, 1892, was transferred to Company E, 1st Missouri Engineers, in February 1894, and to Company G, same regiment, in November, 1894, and was honorably discharged the service as 1st lieutenant, December 20, 1894. Nothing has been found of record to show that this officer was brevetted.

ADW



986

*McMeans, David*

Co *D*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| 1                                      | 25 |
| 2                                      | 26 |
| 3 <i>see m<sup>c</sup> means David</i> | 27 |
| 4                                      | 28 |
| 5                                      | 29 |
| 6                                      | 30 |
| 7                                      | 31 |
| 8                                      | 32 |
| 9                                      | 33 |
| 10                                     | 34 |
| 11                                     | 35 |
| 12                                     | 36 |
| 13                                     | 37 |
| 14                                     | 38 |
| 15                                     | 39 |
| 16                                     | 40 |
| 17                                     | 41 |
| 18                                     | 42 |
| 19                                     | 43 |
| 20                                     | 44 |
| 21                                     | 45 |
| 22                                     | 46 |
| 23                                     | 47 |
| 24                                     | 48 |
| 25                                     | 49 |
| 26                                     | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

May 11 1887  
H. H. David

Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603152 | 26 |
| 2  | 7603251 | 27 |
| 3  | 7603351 | 28 |
| 4  | 7603396 | 29 |
| 5  | 7603534 | 30 |
| 6  | 7603651 | 31 |
| 7  | 7602787 | 32 |
| 8  | 7602819 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1118 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John H. Miller

Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 2, 1867.

Deserted:

When Feb. 12, 1867.

Where St. Charles, Mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted from the  
1st Regt. of Mo. Cavalry  
at St. Charles, Mo.  
Sept. 2, 1867.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2nd Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Samuel M. McManis*  
Co. *11*, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 17*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Pleasant Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Escaped Sept 5 & re-*  
*captured at Fort Sumner Sept.*  
*12th. Escaped again Dec.*  
*12th.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David M<sup>s</sup> Means*

*1st*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *enrolled March 12 / 62  
at Point Pleasant Mo.*

*No m.o. Recd of Co*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David McPheasant*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*David McMeans*

*Wagner* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Erimer*

Mo | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel McMeins

Put, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Guard  
house under  
arrest - Class 2

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David Mc Meins*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*David McMeins*

*Pvt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 20, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

988

*McMillian, Levi*

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Officer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 989  
*McMillion, Levi*

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7612635 | 26 |
| 2  | 7612685 | 27 |
| 3  | 7612749 | 28 |
| 4  | 7612825 | 29 |
| 5  | 7612847 | 30 |
| 6  | 7612972 | 31 |
| 7  | 7613044 | 32 |
| 8  | 7613114 | 33 |
| 9  | 7613200 | 34 |
| 10 | 7613287 | 35 |
| 11 | 7613357 | 36 |
| 12 | 7613478 | 37 |
| 13 | 7613577 | 38 |
| 14 | 7613676 | 39 |
| 15 | 7613768 | 40 |
| 16 | 7613860 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

# Antichristian

Col. G., Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for 2000-2001, 1863

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 31, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

**Book mark :** .....

*10* <sup>9</sup> Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Frederick McMillan*

*10th*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc*<sup>e</sup> | Eng. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Levi McMillian*  
*at*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo*<sup>e</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Levi McMillion*

*Art.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*St* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James M. Miller*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. ...* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*...*

*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*11* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James L. Williams*  
*William*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**Mo.**

**Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Levi McMillion*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

*Seri. McMillan*

*Priv*, Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Valentine*

*e Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Levi e Mc Millian*  
*Prior*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Levie McMillion*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Me* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Gen McMillan*

*Port*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alcop*

*Me* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*For McMillan*  
*Pvt* Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Also*

*Me* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*For McMillan*

*Pvt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15 - 5 Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McC* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*E. J. McMillan*

*C. A.*, Co. *X*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp of Mass*  
*Peters Co*, Mo, *Oct 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *6?* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McMillian Levi*  
*O, Co. H., Eyr Reg't, Mo. Vols*

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures            |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements      |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Certificates     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Discharge Certificates       | Orders                |
| Enlistment Papers            | Pris. of War Record   |
|                              | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

H<sup>d</sup> In Sept mo  
G.O. No 2 of St Louis  
Dec 9 1861  
Promulgates Proceedings  
of R.C.M.

Levi M<sup>o</sup> McMillian,  
Sgt. Eng.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,  
St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1861.

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 20.

1. At a Regimental Court-Martial which convened at Camp Julia, Pettis County, Missouri, on the 25th day of November, 1861, pursuant to Special Orders No. 3 from the Head Quarters of the Engineer Regiment, and of which Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES E. ADAMS, of the Engineer Regiment, was President, was arraigned and tried Private Levi McMillian, of company H, Engineer Regiment, upon the following charge and specifications, viz:

CHARGE:

"Mutinous conduct."

SPECIFICATIONS, 1st: "That the said Private Levi McMillian did at Camp Haste, Pettis County, Missouri, on the 24th day of November, 1861, in a disrespectful and mutinous manner refuse to obey the orders of Second Lieutenant John C. Bester, Officer of the Guard."

2d: "And mutinously and unlawfully attempted to shoot the said Lieutenant Bester while engaged in discharge of his proper duties."

To which charge and specifications the said accused pleaded "not guilty."

FINDING AND SENTENCE:

The Court finds the accused "guilty" of the charge and first specification, and "not guilty" of the second specification, and does, therefore, sentence him, Private Levi McMillian, Company H, Engineer Regiment, "To hard labor for thirty days, and to be publicly reprimanded at the first Regimental Dress Parade."

II. The prisoner was tried by a Regimental Court for mutiny, the punishment of which may be death, and consequently as provided by the 67th Article of War, was triable only by a General Court Martial.

Rec me 13.7.1861

The proceedings are exceedingly irregular and not in accordance with Army Regulations. The findings pronounce the prisoner "guilty" of the first specification and "not guilty" of the second, while in the indictment there is properly but a single specification.

The officer, preferring the charges and commanding the company to which the prisoner belongs, admits, in his testimony, that the Articles of War had not been read to his men, and it is hardly to be expected that a Private should be more familiar with the requirements of these Articles and Army Regulations, than is shown by the Court which tried him.

The Colonel commanding the regiment who ordered the Court requests the Commanding General to remit the punishment of the prisoner. The 66th Article of War gives the Colonel express power "to decide upon" the sentence, and the 89th to "pardon or mitigate" it, without reference to higher authority.

The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

---

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK:

J. C. KELTON,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

990  
McNair, Henry  
Co (Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7608927 | 25 |
| 2  | 7609020 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

+  
Henry McNamee

2nd, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bid by Highland  
Liver Co. 12th Regt.  
Fort Sumner Capital Co. Mo.

Muster in not shown

No m.o. Rice & Co

Book mark:

Henry McNamee

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. M. S. Hair  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for 1st Capt., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where Adrian Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*McNair Henry*  
*Pvt, Co. E,* Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Henry M. Hair R9

Print Co. & Russell's Regt  
of the West Mo Eng

Did Oct 14. 61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

J. H. H. H.

J. H. H. H.

J. H. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 9*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Henry M. Nair* was enrolled on the  
day of *Aug*, 186*1*, at *Adrian Mich*,  
in Company *E*, *Picault* Regiment of the *West Mo Eng's*  
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *16<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Aug*, 186*1*, at  
in Company *E*, *Picault* Regiment of the *West Mo Eng's*  
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the  
Musters Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*, he is reported  
as *Private Henry M. Nair* "Died of  
*Dysentery from Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> at Fort Sammi  
Cooper Co. Mo."*

*at J.M.H.*

*Amos B. Buck*  
Adj. Asst. General

991  
*McNelly, Richard*

Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Officer*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

992

*McNair Henry*

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>993</sup>  
+ *McNeill, Elias*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613981 | 25 |
| 2  | 7614081 | 27 |
| 3  | 7614180 | 28 |
| 4  | 7614276 | 29 |
| 5  | 7614376 | 30 |
| 6  | 7614465 | 31 |
| 7  | 7614553 | 32 |
| 8  | 7614638 | 33 |
| 9  | 7614722 | 34 |
| 10 | 7614802 | 35 |
| 11 | 7614891 | 36 |
| 12 | 7614977 | 37 |
| 13 | 7615062 | 38 |
| 14 | 7615145 | 39 |
| 15 | 7615226 | 40 |
| 16 | 7615306 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Blair M. Mott*

*1st*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 2 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark: .....

*Eastman* Copyist

7229 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Chas M<sup>d</sup> West

City, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detaching

*M. C.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Chas. M. C. M. C.*

*Reg't.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

226 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John M. Miller

Q. 107, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 8 June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*No* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Mc Mill*

*Chief*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at Fort Kossell on Dry High Island Miss. since ordered by order Maj. Muddale*

Book mark:

*H. E. Gould*

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Elias McNeill*

*Unif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. C. ...*

*Me* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Chas Mc Mill*

*Artif*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Amos*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Elias McNeill*

*Out*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Murray*



*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Elias McNeil*

*Put*

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Murray*

Copyist

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elias McNeil

Ent, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 200 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Corinth Miss  
since Aug 12. 1862 By  
order Brig. Gen McPherson

Book mark :

Murray

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Elias McNeill*

*Out*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June, 1882*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Murray*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Elias McNeill*

*Co. I*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

115 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Elias McNeill

Priv., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M<sup>c</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elias M<sup>c</sup>Neill

Priv., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Elias McNeill

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc ' Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Glenn McNeill

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris, Pettis Co., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep. 15, 1861.

Where Demmark, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



994  
\* Kelly, Richard  
Co. 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. Artificer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

176 / 3980

7614080

7614179

7614235

7614375

7614464

76/45-52

7617637

7614721

7614435

76 / 4493

76123 F0

7613-064

7613-14

15 7612440

7612500

11

---

---

20

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓

**Book No. 1**

\_\_\_\_\_

10

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard M<sup>c</sup> Nally*  
*Artf.*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*  
*leave since Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 3,*  
*by order Gen. M. J. Peckham.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *4*.

Book mark: *1*

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard M<sup>c</sup> Nally*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*No.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard McNally*

*Acty.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present* Copyist

211 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | No.

Richard M. Smith

Artif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1<sup>st</sup> - June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Calculating

De

Mo.

Return of the Kelly

*Allen*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1881, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:-----

**Book mark :**.....

(258)

**Оружие**

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Richard Mc Nally*

*Pvt.*

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 1 Feb*

, 186

*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. ...*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard McRally*  
*Plt*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm. W. W.*



*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard McNelly*  
*Out*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard McNelly*  
*Out*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Murray*

Mc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Richard McNelley

Plt, Co. I

, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug 18

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service at Corinth Miss.  
since June 20 1862

By order Brig Gen Mc  
Pherson

Book mark:

Murray

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard McNelly*  
*Capt*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
service at Corinth Miss  
since June 30, 1862*

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Murray*  
Copyist

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Richard McNelly

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Look mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard McNelly*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard M<sup>c</sup>Nally*

*Prt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Richard Mc Nelly  
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Richard McNelly

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hasic Pettis Co., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where McGregor, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falcons

995

*McNeill Elias*  
Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                          |    |
|----|--------------------------|----|
| 1  |                          | 25 |
| 2  |                          | 26 |
| 3  | <i>see McNeill Elias</i> | 27 |
| 4  |                          | 28 |
| 5  |                          | 29 |
| 6  |                          | 30 |
| 7  |                          | 31 |
| 8  |                          | 32 |
| 9  |                          | 33 |
| 10 |                          | 34 |
| 11 |                          | 35 |
| 12 |                          | 36 |
| 13 |                          | 37 |
| 14 |                          | 38 |
| 15 |                          | 39 |
| 16 |                          | 40 |
| 17 |                          | 41 |
| 18 |                          | 42 |
| 19 |                          | 43 |
| 20 |                          | 44 |
| 21 |                          | 45 |
| 22 |                          | 46 |
| 23 |                          | 47 |
| 24 |                          | 48 |
| 25 |                          | 49 |
| 26 |                          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

446  
Heacham, Thura G.

Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| 7607798 | 25 |
| 7607899 | 26 |
| 7608001 | 27 |
| 7608092 | 28 |
| 7608186 | 29 |
| 7608278 | 30 |
| 7608395 | 31 |
|         | 32 |
|         | 33 |
|         | 34 |
|         | 35 |
|         | 36 |
|         | 37 |
|         | 38 |
|         | 39 |
|         | 40 |
|         | 41 |
|         | 42 |
|         | 43 |
|         | 44 |
|         | 45 |
|         | 46 |
|         | 47 |
|         | 48 |
|         | 49 |
|         | 50 |

Each Mark:

See also

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Menchum

Prst., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct.  
1862 by reason Surgeon's  
certificate of disability by  
order of Maj. Gen. Grant

Enrolled Oct 1-1861  
at Rushville Ill &  
M. I. Dec 31-61 at  
Camp Milledge for 3 yrs

Book mark File 922 20 Oct. 1862.

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Alira Meacham

sin, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at  
Grinth Mills in R.R. Shop  
By order Brig Gen. McPherson,

Book mark:

Mason

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Alira Meacham*

*Co. D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with St. Hill at Corinth Miss by order of Brig. Gen. McPherson*

Book mark:

*Mason*

MM

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alhira Measham

Bar, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Chira Meacham

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason



*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Alvin Munchie*

*Pol-*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reverend*

No | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Phia. Meacham

Plt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*McAham, A. H. & Co.*  
*Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
.....*2* Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

112  
 Received (A. G. Office)  
 186

RECEIVED  
 AS ORDERED BY  
 THE  
 COMMISSIONER

No 2nd Dist West Tenn  
 Jackson Tenn Oct 18, 1862  
 To be Discharged  
 By order of  
 Maj Genl Smith  
 Wm H. Anderson  
 A. J. General

142 Wms  
 10000  
 244 1/2 Ave 2nd Ave  
 29/62

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
 In the case of  
 John A. Buchanan  
 Co. 2  
 8537  
 12

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private* *Shira G. Meacham* of Captain *Eben M*  
*Hills* Company, [D], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
 he *that*, was enlisted by *Eben M* *Hill*, of  
 the *Engineer* Regiment of the *that*, at *Rushville Illinois*,  
 on the *first* day of *October*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Rockford* in the State of *Virginia*, is *twenty six*  
 years of age, *five* feet *eight 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two

*Pens case 475.098 Blacklock Sept 7/83*

for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*in sick with fevers for some three months*  
*stitutions and is so debilitated that in my*  
*never be fit for military duty*

STATION: *Jackson Tennessee*

DATE: *October 13th 1864*

*A. D. Whitcomb*  
*2nd Lt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Shira G. Meacham* of  
 Captain *E. M. Hills* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par 1186, p. 140, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *General prostration and*  
*debility and rheumatism in the left hip, all of which are the result of a severe and*  
*protracted course of typhoid fever during the months of Aug and September.*  
*Said soldier, in my opinion, is disqualified for future military duty.*

DISCHARGED this *thirtieth* day of *October*, 186*2*, at *Jackson Miss.*  
*Dismissed*

*C. P. Shelton* Surgeon  
*John A. Logan* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Rushville* County—*Schuyler* State—*Illinois*  
 (DUPLICATE.)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private* *Thirsa G. Meacham* of Captain *Eben M. Hill*  
*Hill's* Company, [D], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
 he *that*, was enlisted by *Eben M. Hill*, of  
 the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West*, at *Rushville Illinois*,  
 on the *first* day of *October*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Rochester* in the State of *New York*, is *twenty six*  
 years of age, *five* feet *eight 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carbenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*Said Meacham has been sick with fever for some three months*  
*he is of a delicate constitution and is so debilitated that in my*  
*opinion he will never be fit for military duty*

STATION: *Jackson Tennessee?*

DATE: *October 13th 1864*

*A. D. Whitcomb*  
*2nd Lt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thirsa G. Meacham* of  
 Captain *E. M. Hill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 263, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *General prostration and*  
*debility and rheumatism in the left hip, all of which are the result of a severe and*  
*protracted course of typhoid fever during the months of August and September.*  
*Said soldier, in my opinion, is disqualified for future military duty.*

DISCHARGED this *thirteenth* day of *October*, 186*2*, at *Jackson*,  
*Mississippi*. *C. P. Shelton* Surgeon  
*Brig. Surg.*

*John A. Logan*  
*Brig. Gen. Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Rushville* County—*Schuyler* State—*Illinois*  
 (DUPLICATE.)

Meacham a  
Q

Med Cert

I certify that Shua Morackum, private  
of Captain C. Mills Company 10 Engineer Regiment,  
has been suffering from a severe course of dyspepsia  
ever, by which he has been rendered unfit for duty.

He is in a very weak and emaciated condition.  
Consider a furlough necessary to his recovery.

C. S. Skellton

Surgeon Capt. Regt.

Jackson Tenn.

Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862



✓ 997 of *John*  
*Moacham, Ohio*

Co. L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7607799 | 25 |
| 2  | 7607900 | 26 |
| 3  | 7608002 | 27 |
| 4  | 7608126 | 28 |
| 5  | 7608216 | 29 |
| 6  | 7608303 | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Back Next

See also

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Orlin Meacham

Cairn....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
Cairn, Ill. having been left  
there since Apr 19/62.

Book mark: Discharged on D.C. of Ill.

Wardson

APR. -4

7608305

1891

Apr 23/62 at St. Louis, Mo.  
Vide D. & W. R.

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Olin Meacham

Bar., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Cairo, Ill.

Apr 19/62. Discharge papers  
gone to H. L. for approval.

Book mark:

M. Meacham

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Orlin Meacham

Sir

, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Cairo, Ill.

Apr 19. Discharge papers gone  
to Head Quarters for approval.

Book mark:

Mason

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Orlin Meacham

Cairns, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Cairns, Ill. Sick.

Book mark:

Mason

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Arline Meacham*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Orlin Meacham  
Pat., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 26-61  
at Nashville Ill  
for 3 years. minor  
shown

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Meacham Orlin*  
*Reg't*  
*Bissell's Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

641A  
M, 129.

R48

75

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Oelia Mearham

Private of Co. D

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Superior Pen Office

July 1/62

Approved

J. D. Wright

W. A. Reed Director

Ed. J. Dept of the Miss.

St. Louis April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

To be Discharged

By order of Maj. Genl.

W. Halleck

S. M. Gordon

A. A. Ford

Received (A. G. Office)

Apr 23

Entirely & finally paid

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Volunteer* *Orlin Meacham* a private of Captain *Eben W. Hill* Company, [D], of the *Englewood* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *E. M. Hill* of *Rushville, Illinois* on the *fourth* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Jackleyville* in the State of *Illinois*, is *thirteen* years of age, *five* feet *three 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He was enlisted as a drummer but is incompetent, and is not, nor has he ever been fit to perform the duties of a soldier, since he has been in the army.*

STATION: *New Madrid*  
DATE: *March 30, 1862*

*E. M. Hill* Capt.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Orlin Meacham* of Captain *E. M. Hill* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(More consult p. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *General debility and minority of years. - he was enlisted as a drummer for which he is incompetent & therefore recommend his discharge* *Chapman* *Asst. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *April*, 1862 at *St. Louis* *Mo.*  
*W. H. Felt* *Brig. Genl* Commanding the Post *Duty*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
(DUPLICATED.)

✓  
*Book 9998*

Co. L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Certificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7607623 | 26 |
| 2  | 7607705 | 27 |
| 3  | 7607800 | 28 |
| 4  | 7607901 | 29 |
| 5  | 7608003 | 30 |
| 6  | 7608093 | 31 |
| 7  | 7608187 | 32 |
| 8  | 7608279 | 33 |
| 9  | 7608369 | 34 |
| 10 | 7608436 | 35 |
| 11 | 7608515 | 36 |
| 12 | 7608587 | 37 |
| 13 | 7608657 | 38 |
| 14 | 7608726 | 39 |
| 15 | 7608791 | 40 |
| 16 | 7608854 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mo | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John - Hook  
Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John McK  
Witf, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 6, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John A. Cook*

*1st Lieut*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Pick*

*for Camp since August*  
*24th by order Maj Genl*  
*Cook*

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Hook  
Artif., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

*Artillery*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March 9 Apr, 1863.

### Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(25)

**Copyright**

*10* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Beck*  
Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1883*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Keane*

Mr. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Meek

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Meek

Plt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears or

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Meek

....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Meers

His, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Meek*

*Edw*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*....., 186 *i*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

**Remarks:**.....

**Book mark:**.....

*Wasson*

*MM*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*John Meers*

*Engr*

....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr* ....., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wasson*



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Muck*  
*Plt*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*James Mack*

*1st*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Resubscribed*

*16* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Mack*

*Plt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Beck  
Plt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hixie Pittsburg Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-17, 1861.

Where Flora Ill

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

999  
*Mohring, Friedrich*

Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7616659 | 25 |
| 2  | 7616719 | 26 |
| 3  | 7616776 | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Frederick H. H. H.*

*Comd.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Beck*  
*Comp.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick H. K. ...*  
*Co. 1,* Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. 1, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....



+ 1000  
*Myer August*

Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7611195 | 25 |
| 2  | 7611294 | 27 |
| 3  | 7611398 | 28 |
| 4  | 7611496 | 29 |
| 5  | 7611599 | 30 |
| 6  | 7611693 | 31 |
| 7  | 7611783 | 32 |
| 8  | 7611870 | 33 |
| 9  | 7611964 | 34 |
| 10 | 7612079 | 35 |
| 11 | 7612135 | 36 |
| 12 | 7612223 | 37 |
| 13 | 7612311 | 38 |
| 14 | 7612396 | 39 |
| 15 | 7612407 | 40 |
| 16 | 7612491 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also.

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*August Meier*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re mustered by order*

*Col. H. H. Black, Oct 30/63.*

*Pay due as Anticipatory to*  
*that date.*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harvey*

Mc | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

August Morris

Pvt, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*August Meier*  
*Adj.* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*August* *Mo*

*Art'y*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*August Miller*  
*Artillerist*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Peck mark:

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

August Meier  
Artificer, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Feb'y., 1863  
Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: I have as artificer from  
Jan'y 1. 63 by order Col.  
Bissell

Pook mark:

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

August Meier

Prvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present,

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

W. H. Wall



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*August*  
*1st*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Check mark: .....

*Indistinct*

(93) | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Miller*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. F. M.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Corry

*3* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Regt. 1st Cavalry*  
*Co. 1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*John*  
Copyist.

31 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*John J. Smith*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Check mark: .....

.....

*W. J. Smith*

31 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William T. Miller

Miller, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for William T. Miller, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

W. T. Miller  
Copyist

888 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

August Meier

Private, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service at Annapolis  
Dec.

Look mark:

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*August Meier*

*Com.*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:.....

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*August Meier*

*Co. G*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:.....



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*August Meier*

*Son*, Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 24, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 24, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Leopoldsdorf*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

7001  
+ *Meyer, Frederick*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7611198 | 25 |
| 2  | 7611297 | 26 |
| 3  | 7611401 | 27 |
| 4  | 7611498 | 28 |
| 5  | 7611601 | 29 |
| 6  | 7611695 | 30 |
| 7  | 7611785 | 31 |
| 8  | 7611872 | 32 |
| 9  | 7611966 | 33 |
| 10 | 7612081 | 34 |
| 11 | 7612134 | 35 |
| 12 | 7612270 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Meier*

*Artificer*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at the Regimental Hospital on board Steamer Crescent City on Miss. River, Feb. 12, 1863.*

Book mark:

*M. S. D. C.*

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederick Meier

Artif., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Placed as artificer  
from Aug. 1. 1863 by order  
of Col. Bissell

Book mark:

Wm. Hall

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Meier.*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frederick Meier*

711 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick<sup>+</sup> Mein

Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Hall

31 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick Miller*

*Co. G*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Look mark:.....

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*3* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick B. Jones*  
Co. *7*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....



103 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick B. ...*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William ...*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

*27* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John C. ...*

*...*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

*dm* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Friedrich Meier

Quinn, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Look mark :** .....

(1858)

**Copyright.**

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Meier*

*Brins.*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick + Mein*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:.....

*Edmunds*

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Fredrick Meier*

*Oris*, Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vol.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo. Sep 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 13*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Served in Co. B. 1st*

*Artillery Regt. 1st Mo. Big Pine*  
*Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

*4. So on roll*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*Edmundson*

*Meitz, Frederick*  
*Pvt, Co. G, Bissell's Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
Reg't  
2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Ex

G R 79

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frederick Moier

Private of Company "G"

Eng. of West M. O.  
Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 12/63

Invent 3rd H. S. Jany  
referred to 2nd auditor  
Jan 14/64

COPIED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BILLS



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Meier  
Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: Eng of West Mo  
Arm: Eng State: Mo  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Phillips

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 12/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Smith

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. Sec. Soldier's  
Vol. 2 1863

REMARKS.

B. J. Ettinger

Clerk.

Final Statement

Priv. Fred. Meier Co &  
he died March 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Frederick Meier Militia  
of Captain L. Q. Morth Company ( A ) of the Engineers Regiment of  
the Great Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Germany, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at Lebanon  
Missouri, and mustered in service by Col. D. Boyles  
at Lebanon Missouri on the Twenty fourth day of September  
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of\*

[\*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

Died at the Cincinnati Hospital on Board transport  
in Mississippi off Island La" March 12 1863 of  
Pneumonia

The said Frederick Meier was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Finner to include the Twenty eighth day of February 1863,  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his \_\_\_\_\_ (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to fifteen  $\frac{23}{100}$  dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the first day of July 1862,  
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above: There has been no official  
notice to me of any indebtedness or stoppages

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Lebanon Missouri this Twelfth day of June, 1863

A. N. Wiley  
1st Lieut. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

7682

Meier Henry

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  |                 | 25 |
| 2  |                 | 26 |
| 3  | see Meyer Henry | 27 |
| 4  |                 | 28 |
| 5  |                 | 29 |
| 6  |                 | 30 |
| 7  |                 | 31 |
| 8  |                 | 32 |
| 9  |                 | 33 |
| 10 |                 | 34 |
| 11 |                 | 35 |
| 12 |                 | 36 |
| 13 |                 | 37 |
| 14 |                 | 38 |
| 15 |                 | 39 |
| 16 |                 | 40 |
| 17 |                 | 41 |
| 18 |                 | 42 |
| 19 |                 | 43 |
| 20 |                 | 44 |
| 21 |                 | 45 |
| 22 |                 | 46 |
| 23 |                 | 47 |
| 24 |                 | 48 |
| 25 |                 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1003

Mein August

Co<sup>4</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |
|----|-----------------|
| 1  | 2               |
| 2  | 3               |
| 3  | see Mein August |
| 4  | 5               |
| 5  | 6               |
| 6  | 7               |
| 7  | 8               |
| 8  | 9               |
| 9  | 10              |
| 10 | 11              |
| 11 | 12              |
| 12 | 13              |
| 13 | 14              |
| 14 | 15              |
| 15 | 16              |
| 16 | 17              |
| 17 | 18              |
| 18 | 19              |
| 19 | 20              |
| 20 | 21              |
| 21 | 22              |
| 22 | 23              |
| 23 | 24              |
| 24 | 25              |
| 25 | 26              |

Book Mark:

See also

1004

*Mein Frederick*

Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                           |    |
|----|---------------------------|----|
| 1  |                           | 25 |
| 2  |                           | 26 |
| 3  | <i>see Mein Frederick</i> | 27 |
| 4  |                           | 28 |
| 5  |                           | 29 |
| 6  |                           | 30 |
| 7  |                           | 31 |
| 8  |                           | 32 |
| 9  |                           | 33 |
| 10 |                           | 34 |
| 11 |                           | 35 |
| 12 |                           | 36 |
| 13 |                           | 37 |
| 14 |                           | 38 |
| 15 |                           | 39 |
| 16 |                           | 40 |
| 17 |                           | 41 |
| 18 |                           | 42 |
| 19 |                           | 43 |
| 20 |                           | 44 |
| 21 |                           | 45 |
| 22 |                           | 46 |
| 23 |                           | 47 |
| 24 |                           | 48 |
| 25 |                           | 49 |
| 26 |                           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>1005</sup>  
*Heinhaus Herman*  
Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7616697 | 26 |
| 2  | 7616735 | 27 |
| 3  | 7616811 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Herman Steinland*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a*

*Veteran soldier a fur-*

*long granted for 45*

*days dated April 28*

*1864.*

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*



*il.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Herman Meinhans*

*Pvt.*

Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Febr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*

*etc.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Herman Steinhaus*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. V. Clark*

1006

Meier August

Co<sup>9</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1007

Meier Frederick

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 1  |                     |
| 2  |                     |
| 3  | see Meier Frederick |
| 4  |                     |
| 5  |                     |
| 6  |                     |
| 7  |                     |
| 8  |                     |
| 9  |                     |
| 10 |                     |
| 11 |                     |
| 12 |                     |
| 13 |                     |
| 14 |                     |
| 15 |                     |
| 16 |                     |
| 17 |                     |
| 18 |                     |
| 19 |                     |
| 20 |                     |
| 21 |                     |
| 22 |                     |
| 23 |                     |
| 24 |                     |
| 25 |                     |
| 26 |                     |
| 27 |                     |
| 28 |                     |
| 29 |                     |
| 30 |                     |

Book Mark:

See also

1008

Mellican B. Clark

Co 1, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  |              | 25 |
| 2  |              | 26 |
| 3  | see Mellican | 27 |
| 4  |              | 28 |
| 5  |              | 29 |
| 6  |              | 30 |
| 7  |              | 31 |
| 8  |              | 32 |
| 9  |              | 33 |
| 10 |              | 34 |
| 11 |              | 35 |
| 12 |              | 36 |
| 13 |              | 37 |
| 14 |              | 38 |
| 15 |              | 39 |
| 16 |              | 40 |
| 17 |              | 41 |
| 18 |              | 42 |
| 19 |              | 43 |
| 20 |              | 44 |
| 21 |              | 45 |
| 22 |              | 46 |
| 23 |              | 47 |
| 24 |              | 48 |
| 25 |              | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

10090  
 + *Mongor, Eugene*  
 Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Musician Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7609836 | 26 |
| 2  | 7609905 | 27 |
| 3  | 7609981 | 28 |
| 4  | 7610083 | 29 |
| 5  | 7610184 | 30 |
| 6  | 7610280 | 31 |
| 7  | 7610376 | 32 |
| 8  | 7610463 | 33 |
| 9  | 7610622 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Engineer Menzies*

*Menzies*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Porter*

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Engineer (Mangos)*  
*Mus*, Co. *7*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 38*, 186*21*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*



*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Engineer Mungo*  
*Mus*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L. E. Porter*

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Engineer*  
*Mus*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Engine Mangas  
Mangas, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Engine Menzies  
Menzies, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Engine Menger*  
*Menger*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 25 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Humphreys*  
Copyright

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Eugene Mengoz

Main 1st Lt Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt Main, Cth Co, Mo, Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Engineer Mingo.

Pris., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for disability  
by order of Maj. Genl. Grant.

Book mark: Died for Disability by order of Maj. Genl.  
Grant Oct. 19/62 at Jackson Tenn. Yds. Dr. D. R.

(1868)

Henry

Copied

*Mengo, Eugene*  
*1st, Co. 9* *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*Reg't* *the West. Mo. V.*  
 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



SMG

3612

R46

73

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Eugene Wenger  
a Private Co. I.  
Engineer Reg't of the 4th Mo.  
Infantry

Approved  
John G. Shedd  
Medical Director.

Deputy West  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
C. G. Smith, Vice, Sept 25 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck  
W. R. Anderson

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep't Sec'y Fin. Office  
Sept 1/62

RECEIVED  
SEP 10 1862

Entered in  
C. G. Smith's Files

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Eugene Menzies*, a *Minister* of Captain *William*  
*Tweeddale* Company, [F], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Capt Tweeddale*, of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of *Missouri* Mo at *St. Louis* Iowa,  
on the *28th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *France* ~~in the State of~~, is *19*  
years of age, *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
months ~~sold~~ *60* days. *His conduct directed on Form 13, p. 226, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.*

*Post case 296,736 Blackhawk Jan 4/83*

*performing the duties of a*  
*1st Lieut*

STATION: *Packhouse Spring*  
DATE: *Sept 7th 1862*

*W. Tweeddale Capt*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Eugene Menzies* of  
Captain *Tweeddale's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*His report par. 1320, p. 214; also par. 1028, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 226, Revised Army Regulations.*

*general physical debility and mental enervation, caused*  
*by frequent attacks of epilepsy to which he has been*  
*subject for many years.*

DISCHARGED this *22nd* day of *October* 1862 at *Packhouse Spring*  
*C. S. Shelton* Surgeon. *Engt. Regt.*  
*C. C. Callahan*  
*Coe 20th Inf* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Eugene Menzies*, a *Missile* of Captain *William*  
*Sweddles* Company, [F], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
*Mountains*, was enlisted by *Capt Sweddles*, of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of *Missouri* Mo at *St. Louis* Iowa,  
on the *28th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *France* ~~in the State of~~, is *19*  
years of age, *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. See manual directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1260, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.

*He is incapable of performing the duties of a*  
*soldier being subject to fits*

STATION: *Jackson Tenn*  
DATE: *Sept 1st 1862*

*W. Sweddles Capt*  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Eugene Menzies* of  
Captain *Sweddles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Rev. Reg. par. 1200, p. 234; also par. 1023, p. 404, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.

*general physical debility and mental immorality, caused*  
*by frequent attacks of epilepsy to which he has been*  
*subject for many years.*

DISCHARGED this *22nd* day of *October* 1862 at *Jackson Tenn*  
*C. S. Shelton* Surgeon. Capt. Regt.  
*C. C. [Signature]*  
*Coe 20th Inf* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

+ 10100 Francis  
Mangoz, Francois

Co Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 7609871  | " |
| 2  | 7609940  | " |
| 3  | 7610030  | " |
| 4  | 7610133  | " |
| 5  | 7610229  | " |
| 6  | 7610323  | " |
| 7  | 7610419  | " |
| 8  | 7610502  | " |
| 9  | 7602487  | " |
| 10 | 7610590  | " |
| 11 | 7610658  | " |
| 12 | 7610742  | " |
| 13 | 7610847  | " |
| 14 | 7610894  | " |
| 15 | 7610964  | " |
| 16 | 7611033  | " |
| 17 | 7611104  | " |
| 18 | 32896734 | " |
| 19 | 36686880 | " |
| 20 |          | " |
| 21 |          | " |
| 22 |          | " |
| 23 |          | " |
| 24 |          | " |
| 25 |          | " |

Book Mark

See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Francis Mengos*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1866 Making Gov't  
roads at the Station*

*Sept. 1867. Absent by order  
Maj. Gen. Grant.*

*\* Also Francois*

Book mark:

*W. L. F. M.*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Francis Mengo*

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height, *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born

*France*

Occupation

*machinist*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Sep 20, 1881.*

Where

*Gilbertville, Iowa*

By whom

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Cardozo*

14 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Francis Menzies*  
*Adj.*, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 21, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Francis Menzies*  
Copyist



066

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Francis H. Hengery*  
*Artif.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hengery*  
Coppied



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Menzies*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 8<sup>th</sup> & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

1156

*James*

*116*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel S. Hengoy*

*Art.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8<sup>th</sup> June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel S. Hengoy*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francois Mungoz  
Artificer, Co F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francois Mengoz.

Adjutant, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

De: Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Francois Mingo*

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Hansley*

Copyright

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francois Mingo

Pri., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Henry

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francis Menozz

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Old No 10 Miss. River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. W. Sayre

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Francis Mangor*  
*Prob*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark

*J. E. Porter*



M

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francis Menegoz  
Prof, Co. I., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on de-  
tached service  
since July 23. at  
New Madrid, Mo.  
By order Henry Paul  
Graham

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Francis M. Mingo*

*Trk*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*J. S. Porter*

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Francis M. Mearns*  
Prot, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Parker*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francis Mengoz

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

(255)

Humphreys

Copyright.

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Francis Menges  
Lev., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 9, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Francis Mengoz  
Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 11 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Francis Menoz*

*Cot*

1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harri. Pette C. M. Oct. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20*, 1861.

Where *Dubuque Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*Washington*

1861  
Meylath, Enoch

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7608991 | 25 |
| 2  | 7609072 | 27 |
| 3  | 7609161 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓  
See also



M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Enoch Merrill

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged On  
Surgeons Certificate of  
Disability issued by  
Genl. Halleck

No m.o. Rice & Co

Book mark:

Library of the  
Civil War

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Enoch M. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. C. Smith*  
Copyist.

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Charles Marshall*

*Pl.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug 31-1861  
at Adm'n Mich for  
3 years. M.I. not shown*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. A. Marshall*

*Merriest, Enoch*  
*Pvt. Co. E*, Bissell's Eng's of  
 the West, Mo. V.  
 Reg't  
 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*am*

*Om. 107. 163*  
*730*

**77**

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Ernest Merlatt*  
*a Private Co. 'C'*  
*Engineers Reg't of the West*  
*Sup. Gen. Office*  
*City 20/02*

*approved*

*J. P. Wright U.S.A.*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, February 4, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

*S. M. Johnston*

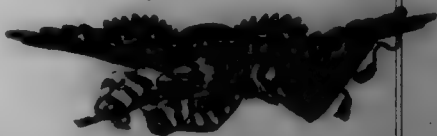
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

*Feb 6*  
*Ernest Merlatt*  
*Private Co. C*  
*Engineers Reg't of the West*  
*City 20/02*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Enoch Merlatt* a *Private* of Captain *J. W. Heunion's*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteers* / was enlisted by *Capt Nicholson* of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West* at *Adrian Michigan*  
on the *thirty first* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Monroe Co.* in the State of *New York*, is *forty nine*  
years of age, *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said *Enoch Merlatt* has been afflicted with *Dropsy &*  
*Rheumatism* in both legs, for the period above named, caused  
by exposure of Camp life, and will not in my opinion be  
fit for military duty; I would recommend that he be discharged.

STATION: *Camp Mildred, Otterville Mo*

DATE: *February 1st 1862* *John M. Edgar* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Enoch Merlatt* of  
Captain *Heunion's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *(Here consult par. 115, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Anasarca and Rheumatism of*  
*both legs & dropsy. I have recommended his immediate discharge. Knowing the*  
*cause to be due to exposure of camp life - as to its origin I cannot state, possibly*  
*it is through it is my belief that his disease has been contracted since enlistment, from*  
*exposure*

*Chas. Brown*  
Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*6*

day of

*July*

186*2* at

*Original of*  
*Ensign Estlin*  
*Em Ripley*  
Colonel  
Commanding the Post. *Ript*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1012  
+ Marshall, Wellington  
Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7608923 | 25 |
| 2  | 7608990 | 26 |
| 3  | 7609071 | 27 |
| 4  | 7609141 | 28 |
| 5  | 7609210 | 29 |
| 6  | 7609272 | 30 |
| 7  | 7609399 | 31 |
| 8  | 7609330 | 32 |
| 9  | 7609458 | 33 |
| 10 | 7609516 | 34 |
| 11 | 7609552 | 35 |
| 12 | 7609602 | 36 |
| 13 | 7609650 | 37 |
| 14 | 7609701 | 38 |
| 15 | 7609753 | 39 |
| 16 | 7609806 | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wellington Smerlett*  
*2nd* *Co.* *E.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*



*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Marshall*

*Artillery*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(186)

*J. R. Mee*

Copyist

511 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wellington Marriott

Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. F. Hill

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Hellington Marshall  
Artificer; Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Rice

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wellington Marshall*

*Art fr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(248)

*J. L. Stewart*

Copyist.

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Marshall*

*Adfr*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

*where Aug. 30, 61*

*where St Louis, Mo.*

*Period 3 yrs.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. [Signature]*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wellington Marshall  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Schmitt  
Coping

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Wellington Marshall*

*Pst*

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mustered in*  
*Aug 30 - 61 at St Louis*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Smith*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wilmington*  
*Ct*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Storage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:-----

Book mark : .....

(859)

Chrysalis.

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Hollington, Mark  
Plt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*George M. Mearns*

*2nd*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George M. Mearns*

22 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Marshall  
Ct., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

216 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

216  
216, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 216, 186/.

Present or absent 216

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wellington Meslath*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. W. Ireland*  
Copyist

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William M. Hall  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 12 ..... 1861.

Where ..... Albion Mich.

Period ..... 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Wm. Ireland

✓ 1513  
*Herrick Rufus P.*

Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 7608925  |
| 2  | 7608958  |
| 3  | 7609038  |
| 4  | 7609110  |
| 5  | 7609180  |
| 6  | 7609244  |
| 7  | 7609370  |
| 8  | 7609306  |
| 9  | 7609435  |
| 10 | 7609485  |
| 11 | 7609537  |
| 12 | 7609603  |
| 13 | 7609651  |
| 14 | 7609702  |
| 15 | 7609754  |
| 16 | 7609807  |
| 17 | 32896582 |
| 18 | 36695628 |

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 19 |  |
| 20 |  |
| 21 |  |
| 22 |  |
| 23 |  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Rufus P. Merrick  
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1864: Detailed  
as clerk in Genl Adjs  
Office

Sept 1864: Ltr. Sept 11 64  
East Point Ga. Dischd by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service. Mustered  
out by Lt Col J. S. Dickey  
A.C.M. 2 Div 15 ac.

Book mark:

Kittson

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Rufus P. Merrick

Co. , Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Adrian, Mich.

Occupation Cabinetmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich.

By whom Cap. Nicholson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Rufus P. Erick*

*Art. Co. E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*J. F. Rice*

50 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Rufus P. Merrill

Griffin, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Amos P. Merrick*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. R. Rice*

*Sm*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Eugene P. Merrick*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Refus P Merick

Adfor, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Enlisted as Artificer,

Evenuously mustered and  
paid as Musicians.

Differences of pay due as  
artificer from Oct. 31. 62.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Rufus P. Merrick*

*Merrick*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mould into Service*

*When Aug. 30, 1861*

*Where St. Louis Mo.*

*Period 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Merrick*



*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Rufus Merrick*

*Mus. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with*

*Right Band affliction.*

*Leave.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hunt*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Refus P. Merrick*

*Merrick*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered at Cornith's*  
*Miss by order of St. Thompson,*  
*Ord. Officer.*

*Mustered in Aug 30 61*  
*at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Kimball*

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

*Wm. R. Rine*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

**Book mark :** .....

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Regus & H. H. H. H. H.*

*Musician*, Co. *...*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Rank. 2nd Lieut.

Musicians, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (1) Lacked arrival at  
Wagon, arrived at  
camp, 1st.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1862 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James P. Merrill

Musicians, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 4 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*August M. Smith*

*Musicians* Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. G. L. and*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

E. P. Maguire  
Mustering Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1861, 186 / .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for March

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for March

Remarks:

Book mark:



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Rufus P. Merrick

Musician, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Rufus P. Merrick*  
*Sgt.*

, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *10 Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 1861.

Where *Adrian Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E. Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Respectfully*  
**Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West  
 Missouri Volunteers.**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| 17615503    | 42872957 |
| 17615601    | 42872972 |
| 17615624    | 42872985 |
| 17615698    | 42873004 |
| 17615794    | 42873030 |
| 17615888    |          |
| 17615978    |          |
| 17616068    |          |
| 17616146    |          |
| 17616219    |          |
| 17616291    |          |
| 17616364    |          |
| 17616437    |          |
| 17616509    |          |
| 17616579    |          |
| 185-15-1867 |          |
| 13435-1059  |          |
| 13435-1080  |          |
| 13435-1116  |          |
| 13435-1138  |          |
| 136686882   |          |
| 42872905    |          |
| 42872924    |          |
| 42872934    |          |
| 42872944    |          |

Book Mark: *185-15-1867*

See also

M. *Bissell's Eng'rs.* of the *West* Mo.

*Adoniram J. Merritt*  
Capt. *Bissell's Eng'rs. of the West* Mo. *Vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark *P. 188 V.S. 1867.*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Nov. 24*, 1898.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *captain*  
*Co. N, Bissell's Eng'rs. of the West, Mo. Vol.*  
to take effect from *Oct. 1*, 1861, to  
*fill an original vacancy.*

*a. g. n.*

M

C. J. Merritt  
Capt. & Engineer Eng. Regt. of West.

**Return**

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated In the Field, Va.

June 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

**Post or station**

**Remarks:**

Joined his Regt.

**Book mark:**

Charles Booth

M

A. J. Merritt  
Capt. & Eng. Officer Eng. Dept. Dist.

Return

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1864,  
dated Cairo, Illinois.

April 30, 1864,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cairo, Illinois.

Remarks:

Assigned by S. O. No. 210.  
Hd' Qrs. 17th A. C. Sept.  
24, 1863.

Book mark:

Charles Borch

M

A. J. Merritt  
Capt., Eng., Eng. Reg. West.

**Return**

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Near Vicksburg, Miss.

April 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

**Post or station**

**Remarks:**

At Nashville, Tenn., on busi-  
ness connected with his Regt.  
S. C. No 65, Hd. Qrs. 17th A. C.  
9th March, 1864.

**Book mark:**

Charles Gorch.

221

1

W. J. Merritt  
Capt., Engineer, Eng. Regt. of West.

**Return**

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Feb., 1864,

dated Canton, Miss.

March 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Canton, Miss.

**Remarks:**

Assigned by S.O. No. 210, Hd.  
Qrs 17th E., 24<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1863.

**Book mark:**

Charles Booth



M

C. J. Merritt  
Capt., Engineer Eng. Reg. West

Return

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Jan'y., 1864,

dated Near Vicksburg, Miss.

Feb. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Near Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks:

Assigned by S.O. No. 210, Hd.  
Qrs. 17th Co., 24<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Charles Brock

*M*

*W. J. Merritt*

*Capt., Engineer, Eng. Reg. of Art.*

**Return**

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863,

dated *Near Vicksburg, Miss.*

*Jan'y. 5*, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *Near Vicksburg Miss.*

Remarks:

*Assigned by S. O. No. 210,  
Hd. Qrs. 17th A. C., Sept. 24,  
1863.*

Book mark:

*Charles Good*

M

*W. J. Merritt*  
*Capt., Engineer, Eng. Reg. of Art.*

**Return**

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863,

dated *Hebron, Miss.*

*Dec. 4*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *Hebron, Miss.*

**Remarks:**

*Assigned to duty with Gen.*  
*Brooker, per S. O. 210 Hd.*  
*Qrs. 17th A. C., Sept 24, 1863.*

**Book mark:**

*Charles Booth*

70 | |  
W. J. Merrill  
Capt. Engineer Eng. Reg. of West.

**Return**

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Oct., 1863,

dated Natchez, Miss.

Nov. 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Natchez, Miss.

Remarks:

Assigned to duty with Gen.  
Brooker, per G. O. No. 210,  
Hd. Qrs. 17th A. C., Sept. 24,  
1863.

Book mark:

Charles Koch,

M

A. J. Merritt  
Capt., Engineer, Engineer Regt.

Return

of the 4th Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of Sept., 1863,

dated Natchez, Miss.

Oct. 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Natchez, Miss.

Remarks:

Assigned to duty with Sam  
Brooker per S. O. No. 210, Hd.  
Qrs. 17th A. C., Sept. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Charles Leach

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Adoniram J. Merritt  
Capt., Co. K, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1861 Present

Jan. to Apr. 1862 Absent on Re-  
cruiting service at Chilliaste

Mo. since Jan. 5/62 per  
G. O. 103 Series 1861 Hd. Qrs of Army.

May 1862 Present on special duty

June to Nov. 1862 Present

Dec. 1862 Present Performing R.R.

Jan. 1863 Present

Feb. 1863. Absent on R.R. duty with  
Col. Pride Chief Eng<sup>r</sup> Mil. R.R.

Mar. to May 1863 Absent on Det. Serv. at  
Memphis Tenn. Since Mar. 1863 order  
Gen. Grant.

June to Dec. 1863 Absent Det. on  
Pioneer's duty, to report to Capt.  
Prime since May 6/63 order  
Maj. Gen. Grant.

Jan. 1864 Absent Det. on Pioneer  
duty since May 6/63 order  
Maj. Gen. Grant, now in

Book mark:

(over)

JUN. 13.

36686882

1336.

17 A. C.: S. O. 313 Par.  
6 H. D. A. G. O June 19/67 so much of  
S. O. 29 Par. 5 Feb. 3/64 from the  
Mil Div. of Miss. as Hon Disch<sup>d</sup> The  
following named officers is hereby  
amended to discharge them of the  
~~act opposite their respective names~~  
(A. G. O. Hon. Disch<sup>d</sup> by S. O. 313 Par.  
6 H. D. A. G. O June 19/67, Disch<sup>d</sup>  
March 31/64 he having been paid to that  
date while on Det. Serv. by proper or-  
ders. A. G. O. By direction of Sec. of War  
So much of S. O. 313 Par. 6 June 19/67  
from this office as Disch<sup>d</sup> Capt A. J.  
Merritt to date March 31/64 is hereby am-  
ended to discharge him to date May 22/64  
he having rendered service under proper  
orders to that date. He will receive no  
final payment until he shall have satis-  
fied the Pay Dept. that he is not indebted  
to the Govt, vide S. O. 489 Par. 17  
Std. 2rs. of the Army A. G. O Wash-  
ington Nov. 7/67.

*W. J. Merritt* *116.*

*A. J. Merritt*  
*Capt & Engineer*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 4 Division, 17 A. C.,

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Station *Cairo Ill*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dropped*

Book mark:

*Camp*



M Eng Regt  
of the West

A. F. Merritt  
Capt Eng Regt West  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 4 Division, 17 A. C.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Canton Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Assigned by SO Major  
Hdgrs. etc Sept 24/63

Book mark:

*M* Engineer Regt of the West 1110

*W. J. Merritt*  
Engineer  
Capt Engineer Regt of the West  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 4 Division, 17 A. C.,

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Station *Volunteer*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Capt Engineer Regt of the West.*

*Assigned per 30 No 210  
Hdgrs 17 AC Sept 24/63*

Book mark:

*M* Engineer Regt *Mo*  
*of the West*

*Merritt*  
Engineer  
*of the Engineer Regt of the West*  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 4 Division, 17 A. C.,

for *Sept 18 1863*, 186 *3*

Station *Watchez Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *of Engineer Regiment*  
*of the West. Assigned to*  
*duty for SO No 10 2d Regt*  
*17th Co Sep 12 4/63*

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Edwin J. Merrill*  
Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached on Pioneer duty. To report to Capt. Prime, by order Gen. Grant, since May 6, 1863.*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: *Discharged Feb 31, see he (over)*

APR.-4

7616579

1991\*

Books - marks continued

having been paid to that date,  
while on detached service, under  
proper orders, by S. O. No. 313,  
par. 6, War Dept, June 19, 1867,  
J. B. Q. - A. L. O. " " " 67 - for S. O.  
No. 489 - Par 14 - Headqu. of the  
Army, A. L. O. Washt Nov 7, 1867  
See Regt Returns for Jan'y  
1864.

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Admiral J. Merritt  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent G. Grant.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on pioneer  
duty to report to Capt  
Prune by order Gen Grant,  
since May 6, 1863.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | No.

Idonirum J. Nevitt  
Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer  
duty and ordered to report  
to Capt. Crane Chief Engineer  
by order Maj Gen Grant,  
May 6, 1863.

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

No.

Adoniram J. Merritt  
Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer  
duty to report to Capt.  
Prime Chief Engineer of  
Dept, since May 6, 1863,  
by order of Maj Gen Grant.  
Paid as per order from  
A. W. Hendricks Pay Master  
U.S.A.

Book mark:

all blank



M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Admiral J. Merritt  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Memphis  
Tenn on R. R. service since  
March 1/1863 by order  
Genl. Grant.

Book mark:

Forrest

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edmund J. Harrell  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Memphis  
Tenn since Feb 2/1863 on  
U. S. Service by order Col  
Pride

Book mark:

2  
Three

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William L. Herrett*

*Calif*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Herrett*

*Ch*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William J. Merritt*

*Capt*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

~~Remarks:~~ *Enrolled Sept 1-61  
at Burlington Iowa &  
M. & N. 13-61 for 3  
years*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Admiral J. Merrill  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Laxton

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Adoniram J. Merritt*  
*Capt*, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick since*  
*July 27, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Daxton*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Doniram J. Merritt*  
*Capt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanding*  
*Co. during the entire*  
*two months.*

Book mark:

*Jaxton*

71. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Adoniram J. Merritt*  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*



M | Eng Reg't of West | Mo.

Admiral J. Merritt  
Capt. Co. K, Eng Reg't Missouri of the West

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan x Feb, 1862

Station St Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered by Col.

J. W. Biswell to report  
to Col. B. K. E. Boone-  
ville USA. Gen. Supt.  
R. S. Mo. Vols as a  
Recruiting Officer in  
pursuance of Gen. Order

Book mark:

W W Sayre  
over

APR. - 3

7602424

★ 1891 ★

No 105 issued from  
the War Department.

*No*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Adoniram J. Merritt*

*Capt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on recruiting service at Chillicothe in accordance with General order No 105 Series of 1861 from Hedges of the Army.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Admiral J Merritt  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: P. 185-186-1867

H. S. Miller

*Merritt, R. J.*

*Capt. Co.*

Bissell's LINE'S CO.

Reg't the West. Mo. V.

15<sup>th</sup> Enclosure

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furlough              |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificate      |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Certificate |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |

Other papers relating to

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

34  
In Camp near Tsalaha 1861

---

Col. Bejell - Eugene R. R.  
Nov 26. 1861

---

Enclosed, communication  
of Capt. Mearns asking  
for help of the army

Answered Nov 29

Recd. 10. m. / Nov 29. 61

In Camp near Sedalia

Aug 26. 1861

Sir

I have the honor to enclose communication  
of Capt Merrill both Engineer Regt asking for  
furlough & pay to recruit in this State and  
I respectfully request they may be granted

Respectfully  
Yours

Wm. H. Miller

10th Aug 1861

Capt Wm. H. Miller

A. A. Grant

In Camp, near Sedalia

Capt Merritt. Co K,  
Engineer Regt - Nov 26, 1861

Aster, furlough & pass to  
acquit in Mexico

B. 341/D. M. / Nov. 29/  
41

Respectfully forwarded  
by Geo. R. Field  
Col. Eng. Regt.



Camp Julia Pettis Co. Mo.  
Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1861

Sir

My command is not full, but lacks 15 men & I have good reason for believing that the balance required can be recruited in the state of Missouri by the 10<sup>th</sup> of next month, — therefore I apply to you for permission to absent myself from my command for the time and purpose above stated & also a pass to St. Louis

Respectfully  
Your Obr Servant  
A. J. Merritt  
Capt. Co. K.

Col. J. M. Ripell  
Engineer Regiment

In Camp near Sedalia 1861

---

Col. Bejell - Eugene Key  
Nov 26. 1861

---

Encloses communication  
of Capt Merrill asking  
fulfillment of request

Answered Nov 29

Recd. 10. m. / Nov 29. 61

In Camp near Sedalia  
Aug 26. 1861

Sir

I have the honor to enclose communication  
of Capt Merritt Col. K. Engineer Regt asking for  
furlough & pass to recruit in this State and  
I respectfully request they may be granted

Respectfully  
Respectfully

For Order

Col. Aug. Regt

Capt Wm. Michael  
A. A. Genl

St. Louis, Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Order No 510

Requisition of Capt A J Merrill

Bureau Regt. 1st Div.

For 100 lbs. of

from St. Louis

to Pickering

for use of service

A J Merritt  
Engs Rest of the  
West

SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 489.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, November 7th, 1867.

(Extract.)

14. By direction of the Secretary of War, so much of Special Orders No. 313, Paragraph 6, June 19th, 1867, from this Office, as discharged Captain A. J. Merritt, Engineer Regiment of the West, to date March 31st, 1864, is hereby amended to discharge him to date May 22d, 1864, he having rendered service under proper orders to that date. He will receive no final payments, until he shall have satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL GRANT:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*Chas. P. Buck*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Wm. J. M.*

*General Grant*

Head Quarters, 17th A. C.,  
Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 24,  
1863.

Special Order, No. 210.

Capt. A. F. Mervitt, of the  
"Engineer Regt. of the West,"  
assigned to duty with  
Brig. Gen. M. M. Crocker,  
commanding forces at  
Vicksburg, Miss.

MS

Recd. from U.S. Forces, Vicksburg, 27th Sept. 1863

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Vicksburg Miss. Sep. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 210. }

Capt. A. J. Merritt of the Engineer Regt.  
of the Ark. will report for duty to Brig. Genl.  
W. W. Crocker Commanding U. S. Forces at  
Natchez Miss.

By Order of Major General J. A. B. M'PHERSON

J. H. Munroe  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Brig. Genl. W. W. Crocker

Commanding U. S. Forces at Natchez Miss.



H. H. (M.D.M.) 1864  
No. 10 (M.D.M.) 1864  
Nashville, Tenn. Jan 9 1864

Flad. Col. Henry.  
1st Regt. Eng. M.D.M.

States that Capt.  
A. D. Merritt Co. K. of his  
regiment is detailed on Pioneer  
 duty with the 17th A. L. and  
requests that he be ordered to  
join his company for the purpose  
of perfecting the consolidation of  
the regiment.

Rec'd. Rec'd. H. H. Camp Feb 28: 64

Rec'd. (S. L. G. H. H.) 1864  
Rec'd. (S. L. G. H. H.) 1864

Head Qu. Mil. Div. Miss.  
Nashville Tenn. 15th Feb.

Respectfully refers  
to Maj. Gen. B. M. Thomas,  
Comdg. 17th Army Corps,  
who will order the  
within named officer to  
rejoin his regiment without  
delay if his services can  
be spared without detriment  
to the service

By order of Maj. Gen. B. M. Thomas  
J. S. Barnes  
A. A. G.

(S. L. G. H. H.) 1864

Col. H. H. H. H. H.  
Nashville Tenn. 15th Feb.  
Respectfully refers.  
The services of Capt. Merritt are  
at present indispensable as Engineer  
of the 17th Division.  
The soon as he can be spared he  
will be ordered to join his Regiment

S. L. G. H. H.  
Major General

Head Qu. Mil. Div. of the Miss.  
Nashville Tenn. Feb 19th 64  
Respectfully returned to Col.  
H. H. H. and attention invited  
to endorsement of Maj. Gen. B. M. Thomas.

By order of  
Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant  
E. S. Parker  
A. A. G.

(S. L. G. H. H.) 1864

Head. Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Nashville. Tenn. Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Lieut. Col. J. S. Brown

Act. Asst. Genl. War Div of the Union  
Nashville

Tenn.

Colonel.

I have the honor to state that Capt. A. J. Merritt Company. N. of my regiment is detached on Pioneer duty to report to Capt. Prince, Chief Eng<sup>r</sup> since May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 order Maj. Genl. Grant (now on duty in 17<sup>th</sup> A. C.) & would respectfully request that Capt. Merritt be ordered to join his Company for the purpose of perfecting the consolidation of this regiment with the 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy recently ordered by the Sec<sup>y</sup> of War

I am very respectfully

Yours obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

Henry Flad

Col. Eng<sup>s</sup> & Reg<sup>t</sup>

Comd<sup>g</sup>

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. 8<sup>th</sup> March 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 213.

2. Leave of absence for twenty days  
is (upon recommendation of General Recruiting  
Superintendent) hereby granted to Captain  
U. C. Merritt Engineer Regiment Mo. Volunteers  
Recruiting Officer.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

*H. K. H.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

U. C. Engineer Regiment  
Mo. Vols.

Merritt A. J.  
Capt. Eng. Regt of West  
Md

SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 480.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, November 7th, 1867.

(Extract.)

14. By direction of the Secretary of War, so much of Special Orders No. 313, Paragraph 6, June 19th, 1867, from this Office, as discharged Captain *A. J. Merrill*, Engineer Regiment of the West, to date March 31st, 1864, is hereby amended to discharge him to date May 22d, 1864, he having rendered service under proper orders to that date. He will receive no final payments, until he shall have satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL GRANT:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Chas. D. Smith*  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*General Grant*

Young Point La Feb 14, 1863  
Rec'd. To.

Col. J. W. Lippell  
By M. E. Henson Secy

at  
Order Capt Merritt to  
report to Regiment.

Head Quarters Dist  
of Memphis  
July 19 1863

Capt Merritt having  
been placed in  
charge of work  
upon Rail Road  
to Fort Pickens by  
Col. Price. The  
written order will  
be suspended  
till Captain  
Merritt returns  
or can be relieved  
by some other  
officer.

J. M. Westcott  
Maj Genl  
Coadj Dist of  
Memphis

Headquarters

Youngs Point-La. Feby. 14, 1863.

Capt. A. J. Minitt  
Engineer Regt  
Memphis Tenn.

Sir

Col. Rippey directs me to enclose you, your  
tender of resignation, with recommendation thereon  
from H<sup>q</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art. Regt - "not accepted."

We are also directed by him to <sup>order you to</sup> report to your  
Regiment immediately.

I am Captain

Very Respy

H. E. Hudson

Chaplain

Engine Regt

J

Sept. 28, 63.

S. B. No. 161.

Capt. J. J. Merritt

assigned to duty in Engineer  
Division

Capt. - Eng of the West.



John H. ... of Army Corp,  
Capt of the ...

... ..

Thomas ...

...

Capt. & ... of the  
... Regiment of the ...  
at ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

By Order of

Wm. ...

...

...

...

...

...

No. 29.

4638 J. C. 353 \ 1863

Bagmann Plantation Minn

16<sup>th</sup> May 1863

Finance Department of

Rawlin John a

a. a. Leach

Ordering Capt. A. J. Merritt  
of Co "M" engineers Regt. deta-  
ched from said company  
to report to Capt. F. Z. Prince  
Chief engineer for pioneers

Recd. & sent to Army Corps

Wm. H. Tamm

17 May 1863

Respectfully forwarded to  
Col. G. W. Russell. Commanding  
Engineer Corps Regiment

By Order of

May Gen. Hurlbut

Henry Tamm

a. a. L.

R. 116 16 May 1863

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,  
In Field Mr Bagum's Plantation Miss May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 126

Extract

~~THE~~ Captain A. J. Merritt of Co K. Engineer  
Regiment of the West is hereby detached from  
his Company and Regiment and will report  
to Capt F. E. Prime Chief Engineer for Prison  
Duty

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Chas H. Hamlin

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. T. G. F. G. F.

Mr. Maj Gen Hurlbut

M # 57

St Joseph Mo  
March 8 1862

Dr. J. M. Meritt  
Capt Co. H.  
Eng. Dep. Mobile

Ask leave of absence  
for 20 days, wife  
deceased

G. D. V. S. M. 2  
Henton Bambrick

Respectfully rec-  
ommended to the  
favorable consideration  
of the Major Genl  
Commanding the  
Dept

W. B. B. M. 2  
M. H. S. A  
Supt

J. H. Kelton  
A. A. G.



Recd 4 days from Mar 8 62

St. Joseph Mo.

5<sup>th</sup> March 1862

Sir

A terrible calamity has befallen me.

My wife was taken from me by death  
On the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst. for this reason I apply  
to you for a leave of absence, for  
Twenty days to go to my home in Burlington  
Iowa. I can arrange my business here  
so it will proceed nearly as well  
as though I were here to superintend  
it. I shall not want to go  
until I get my pay.

If you will do me the kindness  
to grant my request or procure  
for me a furlough it will be an  
act long remembered with pleasure  
by

Your humble & Obedt Servant  
Capt. A. M. Mergitt  
Co. H. Eng. Regt. Mo. Vols  
And Recruiting Officer

Col. B. L. E. Bonneville

U. S. A.

Gen Supt R. S. Mo Vols

Headquarters 4 Div 17 at  
Brown Hill 8th Mar. 1864

M-99. 1864. - 1864.

A. Merritt

Capt 4th Eyr Officer

4 Div 17 at

Asking for permission  
for Capt to his Regt  
to leave Louisville  
4th Nashville to  
attend to un-  
der business

Birgels. Bng. Regt of  
1st West. Mo. Vol -

St

Ex III

Headquarters 4 Div 17 at  
Brown Hill 8th Mar. 1864

Respectfully forwarding  
and recommending that  
Capt Merritt be per-  
mitted to proceed  
to his regiment.

He can be spared  
from his official  
duties with this  
Division for 30 days.

W. H. Lenoer

Any further

Head. Qu. Bng. Sep. 17. H.  
Nichols Min. Mar. 9. 64

Respect. forwarded with  
recommendation that Capt  
Merritt be ordered to proceed  
to Nashville & to report to  
the H. Qu. within thirty days  
A. H. Lenoer Capt  
Chy Bng 17. H.

Head Quarters 4 Div. 17 A.C.  
Hebron Inds 8<sup>th</sup> March 1864

Capt Castle  
Act Asst Surg  
4 Dec 17 A.C.

Capt

I am very desirous of going  
to my Regt now engaged on the Railroad  
repairs between Louisville and Nashville, to settle  
the Quarter Masters and Ordinance accounts of  
my Co. for which I am responsible &  
also to attend to other matters of great  
interest to myself

Wishing I will be permitted to go.  
I am Capt

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
O. Murda

Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Regt 4<sup>th</sup> Div.



Capt A. J. Merritt  
Eng. Regt of Mt. Mo.  
/ vols  
313-6-also-1867

Discharged March 31, 1864



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Missouri*  
State of ~~New Hampshire~~.

Name *A J Merritt,*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *Engineer Regiment*

~~Arm~~ of the *West,*

Casualty *Long discharged,*

Day *3*; Month *Feby*; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *29, M.D. Miss.*

Remarks *Amended to date March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864, by S.O.*  
*313, A.G.C., Par. 6, June 19/67*

*J. P. C.*

Clerk.

Capt Merrill

C. B. Engineer

3550 - 1863  
M.O. to date Jan'y 1 1864

29 - 1864  
Discharged Feb. 3 1864

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name

*C. J. Merritt*

Rank

*Capt*

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

Arm

*Eng'rs*

Casualty

*Off C.*

Day

*21*

:

Month

*Dec*

; Year

*13*

Cause of casualty

*Consolidation*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No.,

*353*

*Mo.*

Remarks

*E. H.*

*Clerk*

(126)

Left Merrill  
Helen Eng. &

Oct. 31/3, Rem. A.S.C. Jan 1/67  
Amended Oct. 29 Mil. Dir. Miss.  
1864 to date discharge  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

DO. 255 Dept. No. 1863  
Orders his Muster out  
to date Jan'y. 1 1864

DO. 29 Mil. Dir. Miss. 1864  
Orders his discharge  
to date Feb. 3 1864

Mr. Armstrong:  
Which of these  
orders stand?  
Respy. D. B. Seale  
in Gu. 73.

Both orders are in  
the same place as the  
standing casualty sheet.  
DO. 29, Tr. M. 1864 has been  
amended by D. B. Seale to  
discharge him to date  
March 31/64. He has been  
been paid to that date,  
while in actual service  
under previous orders.  
D. B. Seale  
Jan 1/67

Over

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *A. J. Merrill*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *25th*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Res Sick*

Day *3* : Month *Feb* ; Year *61*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *79 Ill. L. 111/100*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. J.*

Clerk.

Capt. Meritt.  
Eng. of the West  
Inds.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

Missouri.  
State of ~~Maine~~.

Name *L. J. Merritt*

Rank *Capt.* ~~Regiment~~ *Gen's Reg't of the Art*

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty *Wound*

Day *3*; Month *July*; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *29 M. H. Miss.*

Remarks *Amended to date March 31, 1864. Co. 313 A.C. 1st Reg't June 14, 1867.  
Amended to date May 23, 1864. Co. 489 A.C. 1st Reg't Nov. 7, 1867.*

*J. H. St.*

Clock.

Merritt A. J.

Capt Eng. Regt of the West

7th.



SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 489.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, November 7th, 1867.

(Extract.)

14. By direction of the Secretary of War, so much of Special Orders No. 818, Paragraph 6, June 19th, 1867, from this Office, as discharged Captain A. J. Merritt, Engineer Regiment of the West, to date March 31st, 1864, is hereby amended to discharge him to date May 22d, 1864, he having rendered service under proper orders to that date. He will receive no final payments, until he shall have satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL GRANT:

R. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*Chas. D. Smith*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

S.O. 29. 113 of the 11th Regt.  
Feb. 1864

1015

Mervin Oscar

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

+ 10/6 of Oscar's or  
Herwin, Oscar

Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7610 031 | 28 |
| 2  | 7610 131 | 29 |
| 3  | 7610 231 | 30 |
| 4  | 7610 325 | 31 |
| 5  | 7610 421 | 32 |
| 6  | 7610 504 | 33 |
| 7  | 7610 592 | 34 |
| 8  | 7610 659 | 35 |
| 9  | 7610 743 | 36 |
| 10 | 7610 818 | 37 |
| 11 | 7610 895 | 38 |
| 12 | 7610 965 | 39 |
| 13 | 7611 105 | 40 |
| 14 | 7602 764 | 41 |
| 15 | 7602 216 | 42 |
| 16 |          | 43 |
| 17 |          | 44 |
| 18 |          | 45 |
| 19 |          | 46 |
| 20 |          | 47 |
| 21 |          | 48 |
| 22 |          | 49 |
| 23 |          | 50 |
| 24 |          |    |
| 25 |          |    |

Book Mark:

See also

*Engl Regt*  
M of the 4th | Ms

Oscar S. Merwin

Artif, Co. 7, Engl Regt of the 4th

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-mustered as Union

Volunteer under Gen Orders

191 series of 1863. To have a full  
length of at least thirty days  
in these states before expi-  
ration of original term.

Muster to take effect from Dec 30  
(1863)

Book mark:

W A Tyler

E 40 Regt  
The 1st of the 1st Regt  
Oscar E. Williams  
Attyr., Co., E 40 Reg't of the 1st  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of ..... Roll dated  
Nicholson's Troop, Jan 5, 1864.  
Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1863.  
Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$ 8 90 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: No date of muster-out  
all due included in the  
Volunteer E 40 19. from the 1st

Book mark:

E 40 B

*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Deas Alvin*

*Artif*, Co. *4*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Alvin Deas*

5th

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Oscar O'Hara*

*Art.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hara*

*MP*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Oscar D. Berwin*

*Priv*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *at home*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *On Sick furlough  
for 30 days from Aug  
22, 1863 at Cleveland  
O by order Maj Gen Grant*

Book mark: .....

*Oscar D. Berwin*



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Oscar Merwin*  
*Art.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 10 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Merwin*  
Copyright

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Oscar Merwin.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
at Battalion Head Qrs. by  
order of Maj. Tweeddale.

Look mark:

Hansen

W | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Oscar Merwin.

Artificer Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hansen

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Oscar Merwin.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Blank mark:

H. M. Merwin

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Oscar Merwin.

Pr., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Oscar Morrison*

*Priv*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Look mark

*J. E. Porter*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James McQuinn  
1st, Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. C. Porter  
(220) Copied.

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Oscar M. Mearns

Port

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service  
Brassman on Cars  
Miss Cantel

Book mark:

L. E. Porter



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Deane Manning*

*Trak*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*J. E. Parker*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Oscar Morrison

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 2, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Humphreys

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Oscar Merritt

Pres., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7 Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

Murwin, Oscar S

, Co. 7

Bissell's Eng's of

Reg't  
The West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates 2

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the forwarding return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has agreed should be given on the list.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, including payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-toll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The master-in-must, or master-in-toll, as the case may be, will counter-sign both until elements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. S. Merriam, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of court-martial, &c., by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dickensburg, Miss.  
 this 29th day of December 1863.  
Wm. S. Merriam  
2nd Eng Regt

7 Mo Enlistment  
 No. 1  
Wm. S. Merriam  
 Volunteered at McKaturg, Miss.  
30th December 1863.  
 By 1st Lieut. John M. Searns  
Engineer Regiment of 1st Art Bde  
39th enlistment last served in Company F,  
Engineer Regt of 1st Art Bde  
 Discharged 30th December 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. S. Merriam, Do certify, That I am the father of Wm. S. Merriam, 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at Dickensburg, Miss. the 29th day of December 1863.  
 Witness: John M. Searns

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*

TOWN OF

*Nicksburg*

I, *Oscar S. Murray* born in  
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty-four* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-  
ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged  
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Oscar S. Murray* do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-  
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Nicksburg, Miss*  
this *30th* day of *December* 1863 } *Oscar S. Murray*  
Before *H. M. Sumner* }  
*2nd Lieut. City Regt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,  
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily  
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier.

*Charles Sumner*  
*1st Lieut. City Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *O. S. Murray*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service. This soldier has  *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion,  
*five* feet *eight* inches high.

*John M. Gault*  
*1st Lieut. City Regt*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *5th* *Mississippi* Regiment of *Infantry*, at *Nicksburg, Miss*, on the *30th* day of *January*, 1864.

*He has been*  
*admitted to the*  
*13th*  
*of Nov*  
*12-64*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., by the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Oscar S. Mexican*.....dealing  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE  
YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-four* years and.....  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-  
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Richmond, Md.*.....  
this *31* day of *December* 18*63*  
*Oscar S. Mexican*  
*21st Street Ely Ky.*

No. ....  
*Oscar S. Mexican*  
Volunteered at *Richmond, Md.*  
*30th December* 18*63*  
By *1st Lieut. John W. Brown*  
*Eugenia* Regiment of *the 1st Regt.*  
.....enlistment; last served in Company *D*,  
*Eugenia* Regt of *the 1st Regt.*  
Discharged *30th December* 18*63*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of ..... that the  
said ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Richmond, Md.*.....  
the *31st* day of *December* 18*63*  
Witness: .....



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*

TOWN OF

*Vicksburg*

I, *Oscar S. Murwin* born in  
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty-four* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged  
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Oscar S. Murwin* do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-  
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg, Miss*  
this *30* day of *December* 1863 } *Oscar S. Murwin*  
Before *W. H. Sumner*  
*2d Lieut Eng Regt*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,  
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily  
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier.

*Chas. H. Smith*  
*Capt Surgeon Eng. Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *O. S. Murwin*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion,  
is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

*John M. Larue*  
*Capt* Regiment of *Volunteers*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *December*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Miss*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* Regiment of *the 1st* *Mississippi*

*He has been kept 13th Sept 1864*  
*and is now in 13th*



Oscar & Muriel

Wear & Merwin and Artificer in of  
Capt Thos M Bailey's Company of the Engineer  
Reg of the West Missouri Volunteers having  
applied to me for a Certificate upon which  
to ground an application for an extension  
of his furlough, I do hereby certify that I  
have carefully examined this Soldier and  
find him suffering with Chronic Diarrhea  
rendering him unfit for duty at the present  
time and in my opinion he will not  
be able to resume his duty in the service  
in less than thirty days, nor would it  
be prudent for him to report in person at  
this date.

Issued at Command Co.  
February 25 1864. J. W. Raymond Surgeon

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of February 1864

Chas R. Gadsden  
Justice of the Peace

Oscar Merwin an Artificer of  
Capt. Tho. M. Bailey's Company "Engineers"  
having applied to me for a Certificate upon  
which to ground an application for an  
extension of his furlough, I hereby Certi-  
fy that I have carefully examined the  
said Merwin and find him suffering  
with chronic Diarrhea rendering him  
wholly unfit for duty at the present time  
and in my opinion he will not be  
able to resume his duties in the service  
in less than thirty days

Dated at Cincinnati Ohio

Sept 11 1863

J. W. Raymond, Surgeon

Having to and subscribed before my this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of September A.D. 1863 and I do hereby Certify  
that D. W. Raymond is a Physician and Surgeon  
of the first class and in good standing and  
with extensive practice in this vicinity

H. H. Hurd

Justice of the Peace

in and for Ashtabula County Ohio

1017  
Hessenburg, John  
Co. L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7616672  | 26 |
| 2  | 76166729 | 27 |
| 3  | 76166786 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*John M. Mearns*  
*Art.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. Clark*

*Copyist*

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John H. Hargrave*  
*Sgt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. A. Clark*

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Hammond*  
*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*

+

1818

*Heppner Henry*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7611 197 | 26 |
| 2  | 7611 296 | 27 |
| 3  | 7611 400 | 28 |
| 4  | 7611 497 | 29 |
| 5  | 7611 600 | 30 |
| 6  | 7611 694 | 31 |
| 7  | 7611 784 | 32 |
| 8  | 7611 871 | 33 |
| 9  | 7611 965 | 34 |
| 10 | 7612 080 | 35 |
| 11 | 7612 171 | 36 |
| 12 | 7612 258 | 37 |
| 13 | 7612 344 | 38 |
| 14 | 7612 429 | 39 |
| 15 | 7612 506 | 40 |
| 16 | 7612 590 | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark

See also



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry. Weeyer*

*Pl*

Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*9*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Harrison*

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Meyers  
3rd, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 20th., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: De Mustered by  
order Col. Flad. Oct 30/63.  
Pay due as Artificer  
to that date.

Lock mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Meyer  
Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent See back

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer.*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Took mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyer.

Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Peck mark:

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Henry Meyer.*

*Pr.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*John W. Hall*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry Meyer.*

*Priv.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John W. Hall*



311

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Miller*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William Miller*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

for ..... 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : .....

Book mark: 2000-1

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

**Mo.**

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyright

31 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James D. ...*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

om

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Tomlinson

Sergeant, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Peck mark:

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Co. G*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Co's.*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Orin*, Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leafly Girardson Mo Sept 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Leafly Girardson Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Served in the 1st*

*Capt Beckinger / Regt USA /*  
*Leafly Girardson Mo*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*Comman*



✓ *10/19*  
*Mayforth, Friedrich*  
Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7616 696 | 26 |
| 2  | 7616 730 | 27 |
| 3  | 7616 787 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Friedrich Mayjorch*

*Bot.*, Co. I., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. C. C.*

*No.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Henrich*  
*Art.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*A. C. Clark*  
Capt.

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederick Mayhew  
Pvt., Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 29, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓  
1020  
*Middleton Robert D.*

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7615358 | 25 |
| 2  | 7615436 | 26 |
| 3  | 7615515 | 27 |
| 4  | 7615613 | 28 |
| 5  | 7615710 | 29 |
| 6  | 7615862 | 30 |
| 7  | 7615895 | 31 |
| 8  | 7615984 | 32 |
| 9  | 7616074 | 33 |
| 10 | 7616153 | 34 |
| 11 | 7616226 | 35 |
| 12 | 7616298 | 36 |
| 13 | 7616371 | 37 |
| 14 | 7616444 | 38 |
| 15 | 7616516 | 39 |
| 16 | 7616586 | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert I Middleton  
Seryt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. I. Clark

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert D Middleton  
Serg't, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert I Middleton

Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Clark



11 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Robert D Middleton

Serjt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

*11.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert D. Middleton*  
*Sgt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *- March - April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*511.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert D. Hill*

*Sergeant*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2*  
*Present*

511 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert D. Hamilton

Sergeant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2  
1  
1

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

I. S. - Hildetone

432197 Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service at  
Salem has been Term, by order  
Gen. W. S. Sherman.

Book mark:

2  
Forrest

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert A. Middleton*  
*Sergt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted*  
*from private*  
*July 10, 1862.*  
*order Col. M. B. Bird*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sutton*

31 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert L. Middleton

Sgt., Co. K., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Promoted  
from private  
July 10, 1862. by  
order of Col.  
J. W. Duple.

Book mark:         

Darton

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert S. Middleton

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to

rank from Capt.  
11 of May 1862 by  
S.O. no 114, Col  
J. M. Bissell.

Book mark t.

Chapter



M

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Mo.

Robert L. Middleton

Corps,

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Day Ten

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Robert D. Middleton*

*Co. K*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Robert D Middleton  
Corp, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service  
in surveying party  
near Ottumwa Mo  
since Dec 14/61

Book mark: .....

J. M. Miller  
Copyist

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Robert M. Middleton*  
*Corp*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted Corp Oct 1/61*  
*Pay due as private from*  
*Sept 16 to Sept 31/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. S. Miller*

*M* | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert A D Middleton*

*Capt.*, Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harri R. Harbison Oct 31, 1861* .

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1861* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16* , 1861 .

Where *New London Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark : .....

*H C Miller*  
Copyist.

1021  
Miles Joshua

Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 7602285 | 2  |  |
| 3  | 7614136 | 4  |  |
| 5  | 7614925 | 6  |  |
| 7  | 7615010 | 8  |  |
| 9  | 7615094 | 10 |  |
| 11 | 7615176 | 12 |  |
| 13 | 7615258 | 14 |  |
| 15 | 7615337 | 16 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 25 |         | 26 |  |
| 27 |         | 28 |  |
| 29 |         | 30 |  |
| 31 |         | 32 |  |
| 33 |         | 34 |  |
| 35 |         | 36 |  |
| 37 |         | 38 |  |
| 39 |         | 40 |  |
| 41 |         | 42 |  |
| 43 |         | 44 |  |
| 45 |         | 46 |  |
| 47 |         | 48 |  |
| 49 |         | 50 |  |
| 51 |         | 52 |  |
| 53 |         | 54 |  |
| 55 |         | 56 |  |
| 57 |         | 58 |  |
| 59 |         | 60 |  |

Book Mark:

See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joshua Miles  
Pr., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. K.

Book mark:

(868)

Eastling  
Copyist

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joshua Talbot*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Eastman*



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

*Joshua Miller*

*Pr.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joshua Miller*  
Copy

*Mc* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John H. H. H.*  
*By*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joshua M. ...*

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joshua Miles  
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. E. Carson

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joshua Miles*

*Pvt*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Anderson*

(258)

Copyist

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joshua Miles.*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*Gen Depot, R. I.*  
*Boston, Mass. Nov 14, 1862.*

Where born *Miamia, Ohio.*

Age *22* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 5*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Denmark, Iowa.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1022  
*Miller, George*  
 Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603095 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603184 | 26 |
| 3  | 7603256 | 27 |
| 4  | 7603382 | 28 |
| 5  | 7603477 | 29 |
| 6  | 7603566 | 30 |
| 7  | 7603658 | 31 |
| 8  | 7603747 | 32 |
| 9  | 7603823 | 33 |
| 10 | 7603905 | 34 |
| 11 | 7603983 | 35 |
| 12 | 7604062 | 36 |
| 13 | 7604138 | 37 |
| 14 | 7604213 | 38 |
| 15 | 7604284 | 39 |
| 16 | 7604353 | 40 |
| 17 | 7604429 | 41 |
| 18 | 7602747 | 42 |
| 19 | 7602203 | 43 |
| 20 | 7604417 | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*George Miller*

Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Volunteer under the provisions of Gen. order No 191 series of 1863 Manuscript Re-enrolled to Sept Dec 30/63 by order of Maj Treadwell. Pay due as such.*

This organization was consolidated with the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*Samuel*



M Eng's Reg't  
of the 1st Mo

George Miller  
Adifa, Co. 1st Eng's Reg't of the 1st  
Age 40 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-mustered as Veteran  
Volunteer under Gen. Order 191

series of 1863 so have a full length  
of at least thirty days in the  
State before expiration of  
original term. Muster to  
take effect from Dec 30, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Eny Rept*  
*1<sup>st</sup> of the West 1<sup>st</sup> Re*

*George Miller*

*Sgt, Co. A, Eny Regt of the West*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of *Co. A*

Roll dated

*Urbana, Ill. June 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 29, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 20 1863*; drawn since \$ *21* <sup>*25*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *No bounty or bounties*

*paid all due. A ledger to collect*

*as per Vol. under G. O. 191 from*

*W. A.*

Book mark:

*E. A. Brown.*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George Miller

Sgt., Co. W, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/63, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Rich-  
burg Miss Dec 29/63 to  
re-enlist as Private Vol.

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri In-  
fantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863,  
forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company  
were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

George Miller

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George Miller*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 of*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George Miller

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1867, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1867.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

24

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

George Miller

Sept., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 1 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

- ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c)

Scum

Copyright

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George Miller*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July 4*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_

Remarks:\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Scott*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(358c) Copyright



*Sh* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Miller*  
*Smith*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Apr Ma Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyright

*Mo.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Miller*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Sqn* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bydonia Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul, 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jul, 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George Miller

Sgt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 19, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg.

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Miller*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Om* | **Engt. Reg't of the West.** | **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*2 Sg'l*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

22 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*George D. Miller*

*3rd Regt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*George D. Miller*  
(358c) Copyist.

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Miller*  
2 *Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George Miller

2 Sgt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George Miller  
3 Sgt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M.* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*George Miller*

*4 Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *58* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card as cards.

Book mark:

*Lawyer*

Miller, George

, Co. A

Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*



*Victoriaburg*

I, *George Miller* born in *Washington Co.*

in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *forty* years,

and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 186*3*,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*George Miller* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Victoriaburg Pa.* this *20th* day of *December* 186*3* *Geo. Miller*

Before *H. M. Sawyer* *Thos. Eng. Ky.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. H. Hays*  
*Asst Surgeon Eng. Ky.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George Miller* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *thick* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, *5 ft 10 in* tall, *5 ft 10 in* high.

*John M. Sawyer*  
*Eng. Ky.* Regiment of *Victoriaburg* No. *1700* Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *Eng. Ky.* Regiment of *Victoriaburg* *Inf.* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Victoriaburg Pa.*

*10th*  
*Jan 1864*  
*at 11:00*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is recruited should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-army, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-army must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both will elements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Miller.....desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE  
YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am.....years and.....  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-  
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss......  
this 30 day of December 1863  
To My Father  
John Miller

No.....  
George Miller  
Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss.  
30 day of December 1863  
By Richard John McDaniel  
Ensign of the 1st Regt. Md. Inf.  
Discharged 29 day of December 1863  
.....last served in Company A  
1st Regt. Md. Inf.  
Discharged 29 day of December 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do certify, That I am the  
.....that the  
.....years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.


GIVEN at.....  
the.....day of.....  
Witness:.....



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*  *Vicksburg*

I, *George Millar* born in *Washington Co.*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *forty* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*George Millar* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg Miss* *Geo. Millar*  
this *30* day of *December* 1863  
Before *Mr. Sumner*  
*2d Lieut E. G. Key*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. H. Key*  
*Capt. Ingram*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Millar* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Gray* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*John M. Egan*  
Engr. Regiment of *Artillery* Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *Eng. Regt.* of *the 1st Mo.*  
Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Miss.*

*He has*  
*ac*  
*Call-13th April 17-64*  
*ac*



✓ 1023  
*Miller, George C*  
Co *B* Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603099 | 2  |
| 2  | 7603280 | 3  |
| 3  | 7602105 | 4  |
| 4  | 7602284 | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*M* | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George C. Miller*  
Corp., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 11*, 186*7*.

Deserted:

When *Aug 16*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Arrested before he  
deserted. Book was filled  
out.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George C. Miller

Corp., Co. 4, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 21, 1868.

**Deserted:**

When Aug 6, 1868.

Where At Fort Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1868.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Escaped before being  
his book was filled out.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George C. Miller  
Capt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent 0

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Deserted at  
St Louis August 6  
1861

No m. o. Roll of Co

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*George C Miller*

*Corp*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal\**

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of enrole date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark: *100*

*Lanner*

1874  
Miller, John

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 17612637 | 26 |
| 17612687 | 27 |
| 17612752 | 28 |
| 17612828 | 29 |
| 17612901 | 30 |
| 17612975 | 31 |
| 17613047 | 32 |
| 17613150 | 33 |
| 17602852 | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

711

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Pr*, Co. *23*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 21*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Paris, Ill.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John E. Miller*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Deserted.*

*No m.o. Roll y Co*

Book mark:

*Valentine*



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John A Miller*

*Priv, Co. H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *a August 18.*, 1862

Present or absent *a Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *a Absent without leave since April 19, 1862.*

Book mark :

*Valentine*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*Chir.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Apr 19, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John. Miller*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave since April 19, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*

*Det*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*also*

*M*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*B. L.*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*also*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 5 to Oct 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Also*

*in* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*C. K.*, Co. *X*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp 1st* *John C.* *Mo.*, *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Iowa 3<sup>rd</sup> Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

✓ 1025  
Miller, Peter

Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7608926 | 26 |
| 2  | 7608992 | 27 |
| 3  | 7609073 | 28 |
| 4  | 7609142 | 29 |
| 5  | 7609211 | 30 |
| 6  | 7609273 | 31 |
| 7  | 7609331 | 32 |
| 8  | 7609400 | 33 |
| 9  | 7609459 | 34 |
| 10 | 7609504 | 35 |
| 11 | 7609550 | 36 |
| 12 | 7609604 | 37 |
| 13 | 7609652 | 38 |
| 14 | 7609703 | 39 |
| 15 | 7609755 | 40 |
| 16 | 7609808 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Peter Miller*

*Ing'er*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*J. E. Miller*

*5m*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Peter Miller*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Peter Miller*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Miller*

*m*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Peter Miller*

*Artillerist*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Miller*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Peter Miller*

*Alfa*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Peter Miller*

*Artf.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Mustered into service*

*When* *Aug. 30. 61.*

*Where* *St. Louis. Mo.*

*Period* *3 yrs.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Peter Miller*

*Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Reg't. Just Mr.*

*Def't. at Ligonier, Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Peter Miller*

*Pat*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Aug 30 1861 at St Louis*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Stuart*



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Chas. Smith*

*Ch.*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service  
with the Reg't at Jack-  
son, Tenn.*

Book mark:

*W*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo..

*Robert Miller*

*Ref*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service  
with Capt. & sub. com.  
Gen. ... ..  
...*

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Peter Miller*

*Pt*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heather*

Ill | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Chas. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*John M. M. M.*

....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John M. M. M.*

21 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. Smith

21, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Miller

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Adrian Mich.  
....., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where Adrian Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186  .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....



1026  
Millikan, B. Clark  
Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1                       | 26 |
| 2                       | 27 |
| 3 see Millikan B. Clark | 28 |
| 4                       | 29 |
| 5                       | 30 |
| 6                       | 31 |
| 7                       | 32 |
| 8                       | 33 |
| 9                       | 34 |
| 10                      | 35 |
| 11                      | 36 |
| 12                      | 37 |
| 13                      | 38 |
| 14                      | 39 |
| 15                      | 40 |
| 16                      | 41 |
| 17                      | 42 |
| 18                      | 43 |
| 19                      | 44 |
| 20                      | 45 |
| 21                      | 46 |
| 22                      | 47 |
| 23                      | 48 |
| 24                      | 49 |
| 25                      | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1027  
+ Milliken, J. Clark

Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613982 | 25 |
| 2  | 7614082 | 27 |
| 3  | 7614181 | 28 |
| 4  | 7614277 | 29 |
| 5  | 7614377 | 30 |
| 6  | 7614466 | 31 |
| 7  | 7614554 | 32 |
| 8  | 7614639 | 33 |
| 9  | 7614723 | 34 |
| 10 | 7602552 | 35 |
| 11 | 7614804 | 36 |
| 12 | 7614892 | 37 |
| 13 | 7614978 | 38 |
| 14 | 7615033 | 39 |
| 15 | 7615116 | 40 |
| 16 | 7615199 | 41 |
| 17 | 7615280 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Mo.**

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. A.

**Book mark :** .....

(235)

Extending

Copyright

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*B. Clark Mellican*  
*Corp.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Easterling*

*22* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*B. J. Black*  
*Smith*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present* <sup>x</sup>

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

**Eagr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

B. J. & M. J. W. W.

*Wright*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1867.

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: Good - 1st small fish

To keep nice & applied; to.

Smith, Lewis, June 30, 1863.

By order: Wm. H. Medard.

Book mark : .....

(268)

**Copyright**

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Wiley*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent ..... Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**.....

Copyright

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*B. L. Milligan*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*A. E. Smith*



*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*B. Clark Williman*

*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On det. service  
with Regt. since Nov/62  
By order Gen Grant*

Book mark: .....

*H. E. (Mustered)*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*B C. Milligan*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept Dec*, 186*2*

Station *Corinth Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W W Payne*

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

B. Black Milligan  
Cut, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at  
Leonville Miss since July  
12 1862 By order Genl  
McChesney

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*P. Clark Sullivan*

*Out*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached service at  
Corinth Miss since July  
12. 1862. By order Brig Genl  
M'Pherson*

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

B. Clark Millican

~~William B. Clark~~

Cut, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service at Leavenworth Miss  
since Aug. 12. 1862

Noted by Worley

Book mark:

Murray

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*C. Clark Mellican*

*Plt*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

B. Blackmillian

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

B. Black Millican

Prt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was enlisted Sep.  
9, 1861, and entered by  
error on first roll,  
"Enlisted Sep. 23, 1861"  
Pay due 14 days.

Book mark:

Millican



11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

B. Black Millican

Co. I, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcomer

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

B. Clark Milliken

Prtn., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

B. Black Milliken

Q. T., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campbell, S. H. Co., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Wichita, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trice

✓ 1028  
*Singer, James F.*

Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

17609832  
17609901  
17609972  
17610074  
17610175  
17610271  
17610366  
17610453  
17610544  
17610635  
17610716  
17610793  
17610868  
17610939  
17611010  
17611080

25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

06 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James F. Miner*  
*Lt*, Co. *7*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*James F. Miner*

Copyist

*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James F. Miner*

*Sgt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Miner*  
Copyist

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James F. Miner  
Sgt. C. F. F.

24, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

for July 10 Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Copyright*

*Off*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Junio F. Miner*  
Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Officer*  
Copied.



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James F. Miner

Sergeant, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James F. Miner.

Sergeant, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Copyright

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James F. Miner.

Sergeant, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to "I" Sergeant  
Nov. 1, 1862

Rank mark:

Hensley

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James F. Miner.

Sergh., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James J. Munner*  
Serg't, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Porter*

*71*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James T. Miller*  
Serg't, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James T. McInerney*  
*Serjeant*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & General*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James J. McIner*

*Reg't*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*James J. McIner*



16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. Munn  
Sergt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James H. Munn  
1: \_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on

Copyright

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. Miner  
Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 25 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant  
Sept. 14. 1861. pay as Sgt.  
commences from that date.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Humphreys  
Corr.

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James F. Miner  
Sgt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hain Pitts Co. Mo, Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Dubuque Iowa

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

1029

Mingoz Eugene  
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1030

*Mingoz Francois*  
Co<sup>7</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1                            | 25 |
| 2                            | 26 |
| 3 <i>see Mingoz Francois</i> | 27 |
| 4                            | 28 |
| 5                            | 29 |
| 6                            | 30 |
| 7                            | 31 |
| 8                            | 32 |
| 9                            | 33 |
| 10                           | 34 |
| 11                           | 35 |
| 12                           | 36 |
| 13                           | 37 |
| 14                           | 38 |
| 15                           | 39 |
| 16                           | 40 |
| 17                           | 41 |
| 18                           | 42 |
| 19                           | 43 |
| 20                           | 44 |
| 21                           | 45 |
| 22                           | 46 |
| 23                           | 47 |
| 24                           | 48 |
| 25                           | 49 |
| 26                           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 103.  
*Wigner, William*

Co J, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7615406  
2 7615484  
3 7615574  
4 7615669  
5 7615765  
6 7615857  
7 7615950  
8 7616040  
9 7616124  
10 7616253  
11 7616212  
12 7616285  
13 7616355  
14 7616409  
15 7616482  
16 7616552  
17 7616622

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Mienner  
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported in  
confinement. Reported  
to be taken prisoner  
near Bear Creek Bridge  
on M. & C. R.R. Oct 31, 1863.

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Misner

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. M. Clark

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Misner*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Musner*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Private to date from April 30, 1863 by order Maj. Glad Comd, Engrs Regt*

Book mark:

*W. M. Black*

*Ch* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Hiner*

*Engr*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on the Miss.  
Central I. S. since Dec 1/1862  
by order Genl. Grant.*

Book mark:

*N.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Miner*

*Capt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ food for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ food for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached on Mississippi*  
*Central T. R. since Dec 1/62*  
*by order of Genl. Grant.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Miner

Chieft, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached on Memphis  
& Charleston by Lieut Col.  
1862 by order of Maj Genl.  
Grant.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Musner

Pvt. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

-16. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Q/2 - 11/11/11

Engr., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service at  
Wright - 11th with Oak  
Hill since June 18/1862 by  
order Genl J. B. Ricketts

Book mark:

2  
11/11/11



M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Misner

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached with  
Lt. Hill at Conith,  
Miss. Since June  
18, 1862 by order  
Gen'l. McPherson

Book mark:

Dutton

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Misner  
1st, Co. K Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached  
Service at Corinth,  
Miss. with Lieut.  
Phill since 18<sup>th</sup>  
June 1862 by or-  
der Brig. Gen.  
McPherson.

Book mark:

Taxton

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Misner*  
*Sgt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On detached*  
*Service as switch*  
*man at Corinth*  
*Miss. since 18<sup>th</sup>*  
*June 1862 by*  
*order Col. J. W.*  
*Bissell.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Misner

Out

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William Wisner*

*Put*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*700* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Miner*

*Prof.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Miner*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William M. M. M.*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Ottumwa*

*Mo since Oct 27/61*

Book mark:

*W. M. M.*

*M*

Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*William Misner*

*Col.*, Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harriett's Co. Mo. Oct 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 26*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Ia.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :

*J. H. Miller*



1032  
*Monroe, James*

Co *A*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7603150  
2 7603241  
3 7603342  
4 7603438  
5 7603530  
6 7603652

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 7  | 25 |
| 8  | 26 |
| 9  | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |
| 20 | 38 |
| 21 | 39 |
| 22 | 40 |
| 23 | 41 |
| 24 | 42 |
| 25 | 43 |

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*M*

*15*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James*

*Monroe*

*Burns*

*15*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Shot at Point*  
*Hazard Mo. Mich. 1862*

*No m.o. Roll of Co*

*\* Aug 5. 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*C. P. R.*

Copyright.

71

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
Det., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. Moore*  
*Pt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Monroe*  
*Plt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*James*  
Copyright.

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. ...*  
... , Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Monroe*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

\*For Muster-in roll show enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Primer*

*Mauro, James*  
*Pvt., Co. A*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*Reg't*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
2 *Enclosures.*

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



R 46

James Monroe  
Priv. Co "A" Bissell's  
Regt of the West. Mo  
Eng's

Died Mch 20. 1862

RECEIVED THE  
1st JAN 20 1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James Monroe was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1861, at St Louis, Mo  
in Company "A", Bisbee's Regiment of the West Mo Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis, Mo  
in Company "A", Bisbee's Regiment of the West Mo Eng's  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the  
 months of March & April, 1862 he is reported  
 "Shot at Point Pleasant, Mo March  
 20<sup>th</sup> 1862" Return for Mch 1862  
 reports "shot himself accidentally  
 March 20, 1862"  
 No M. O. R. on file

Chas. Dick

Asst Adj Genl

all

✓ 1033  
*Montgomery, David*  
Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7607624 | 2  |
| 2  | 7607704 | 3  |
| 3  | 7607801 | 4  |
| 4  | 7607902 | 5  |
| 5  | 7608004 | 6  |
| 6  | 7608094 | 7  |
| 7  | 7608188 | 8  |
| 8  | 7608280 | 9  |
| 9  | 7608396 | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Davis Montgomery*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 23-<sup>rd</sup> Oct*  
*1862 by reason Surgeon's*  
*Certificate of disability by*  
*order of Maj Gen Grant*

*Mustered in Oct 31-61*

Book mark *Vol 2 p 22 Oct 1862*

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David Montgomery  
Sgt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Davis Montgomery  
Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

David Montgomery

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

David Montgomery

Sis....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Mar~~ Apr....., 1862

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

In detached service  
about 8 miles from Camp  
by order Col. J. M. Russell.

Book mark: .....

Wasson



*Mo* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David Montgomery*  
*Pvt*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:**.....

**Book mark:**.....

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David McIntire*  
*Plt*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*4 Dec 1861*

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

David Montgomery  
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 15- to Oct 31, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: on detached service  
St Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

*Mo*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*David Montgomery*

*Pvt*, Co *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Company Hattie Pettis Co Mo Oct 31, 1861*

Muster-in to date ..... 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861

Where *Carlyle Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*at St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

Montgomery, David  
Col, Co. D, Bissett's Eng's of  
Reg't the West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

3644  
R4-74

**Certificate of Disability for Discharge**  
In the case of

David Montgomery  
a Private Co. D.  
Engineer Reg't of The 1st.

Approved  
John G. Bullock  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Dept of West-Terr  
Department of the Mississippi,  
Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept 21 1862

**TO BE DISCHARGED.**

By order of Major General Halleck. Grant

Chas. A. Davis

**Assistant Adjutant General.**

Received (A. G. Office,) ----- 186

Asst. Surg. Gen. Office

Nov 16

RECORDED WITH  
LAW ENFORCEMENT BY  
DATE

Ent. Cl. 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 290

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private David Montgomery* of Captain  
*Eben M. Hill* Company, [D], of the Engineer Regiment of United States  
the West, was enlisted by *Eben M. Hill* then a Lieut  
the Engineer Regiment of the West at *Burlington* Ills  
on the *fourteenth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *West Union* *Ills* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty one*  
years of age, *Five* feet *four 1/4* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two four  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 120 days. See circular directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.

*Said Montgomery has been subject to Rheumatic pains in his limbs  
for the last eight months and during the last four months  
has been wholly unfit to do any kind of military duty*

STATION: *Jackson Tennessee*

DATE: *September 12th 1862*

*Abel D. Whitcomb*  
*Lieut Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David Montgomery* of  
*Captain E. M. Hill* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
See circular par. 1240, p. 244; also par. 1678, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.

*Morbus Crurios of the right joint, accompanied with  
the following symptoms: stiffness, pain, soreness, inability to  
bear the weight of the body without a crutch. Pain & soreness  
on the inner surface of the right knee. No hope of a cure or  
improvement in camp.*

*C. S. Shelton* Surgeon. Engr. Regt.

DISCHARGED this *22d*

day of

*October*

1862

*Jackson Tenn*

*C. C. Blough*  
*Asst. Surg. Maj.*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Regt—

Company—

Date—

[DUPLICATE.]

1034

Montgomery, John F.

Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7615408 | 25 |
| 2  | 7615486 | 26 |
| 3  | 7615577 | 27 |
| 4  | 7615672 | 28 |
| 5  | 7615768 | 29 |
| 6  | 7615880 | 30 |
| 7  | 7615915 | 31 |
| 8  | 7616042 | 32 |
| 9  | 7616188 | 33 |
| 10 | 7616127 | 34 |
| 11 | 7616214 | 35 |
| 12 | 7616287 | 36 |
| 13 | 7616357 | 37 |
| 14 | 7616420 | 38 |
| 15 | 7616503 | 39 |
| 16 | 7616571 | 40 |
| 17 | 7616643 | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John F. Montgomery  
Pvt., Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 155, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

W. H. Black

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John F Montgomery  
Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John F Montgomery  
Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James F Montgomery*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Clark*

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John E. Montgomery*  
*Chief*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March, April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ch.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John E. Montgomery*  
*Co.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John F. Montgomery*

*Private*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*2*  
*Present*

C. H. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John F. Montgomery  
Engr., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Montgomery  
Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Co. 10 River River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John F. Montgomery*  
*Cut*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1862.  
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached with*  
*Capt. Hill Engrs. Regt.*  
*on Miss. River since*  
*July 23, 1862, by*  
*order Gen. Grant.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Darton*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John F. Montgomery  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

55 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached  
Service with Cap.  
Hill Reeking  
on the Mississippi  
River near New  
Madrid, Mo.  
since July 22/62  
by order of Maj.  
Gen. Grant

Book mark:

Saxton

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John F. Montgomery*  
*Pvt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John T. Montgomery*  
*Quk*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sawyer*

*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*John F. Montgomery*

*Put*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John S. Montgomery  
Col., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John F. Montgomery  
Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller



M | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John F. Montgomery  
Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Haie Pitts La Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where New London La

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. F. Miller

1035

*Montgomery, Samuel*  
 Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603147 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603236 | 26 |
| 3  | 7603337 | 27 |
| 4  | 7603434 | 28 |
| 5  | 7603527 | 29 |
| 6  | 7603614 | 30 |
| 7  | 7603700 | 31 |
| 8  | 7603788 | 32 |
| 9  | 7603864 | 33 |
| 10 | 7603943 | 34 |
| 11 | 7604047 | 35 |
| 12 | 7604126 | 36 |
| 13 | 7604199 | 37 |
| 14 | 7604271 | 38 |
| 15 | 7604341 | 39 |
| 16 | 7604407 | 40 |
| 17 | 7604472 | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel Martineau

prvt., Co. 66, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 66.

Book mark:

*21*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Samuel Montgomery*

*Feb.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel Montgomery

priv., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 1.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

017 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel Montgomery  
priv., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Montgomery*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 4<sup>th</sup> Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_ *A*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Richard Scott*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Montgomery*  
*2nd*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July 1st*, 186*9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*9* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W H Scott*  
(358c) Copyist.



*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel Montgomery*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Sam. L. Montgomery*  
Capt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Scott*  
(256c) *Copyist.*

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel Montgomery  
Pt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Samuel Montgomery*

*Bat*

*Co. A*

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug. 13, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without*

*leave since Aug. 17 1862.*

Book mark:

111 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel Montgomery  
021, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Enlisted July 1 1861 in 11<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mod. & transfd. to Eng. Regt. July  
20 1861. Was dated on 1<sup>st</sup> Muster Roll  
of Comp. as having enlisted  
20 July, 1861. Claim pay from  
1<sup>st</sup> July, to 20 July, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sam Montgomery*

*Plt*

....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1* *April*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

71 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Leif Montanary*  
*Det.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted Hospital*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sam Montgomery*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Montgomery*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Montgomery*  
*Art.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Samuel Montgomery*

*Ort*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Parmer*

1036  
*Moody, Albert*

Co *L*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7616660 | 25 |
| 2  | 7616720 | 27 |
| 3  | 7616777 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edward M. Menden  
Henn., Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 1864., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

W. L. Clark

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Albert Hood*  
*Alv.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

*A. C. Clark*

*etc.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Almont, Colorado*  
*Almont*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 103  
*Moore, Daniel H.*

Co *A* Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7615405 | 26 |
| 2  | 7615483 | 27 |
| 3  | 7615573 | 28 |
| 4  | 7615668 | 29 |
| 5  | 7615744 | 30 |
| 6  | 7615856 | 31 |
| 7  | 7615949 | 32 |
| 8  | 7616038 | 33 |
| 9  | 7616123 | 34 |
| 10 | 7616186 | 35 |
| 11 | 7616259 | 36 |
| 12 | 7616333 | 37 |
| 13 | 7616408 | 38 |
| 14 | 7616481 | 39 |
| 15 | 7616577 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also



M Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Daniel M. Moore

Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certificate  
of Disability by order  
Gen. Strong, Commanding  
Dist. St. Louis, Sept 20, 1863.

No m.o. Roll of Co

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel M Moore  
Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Benton Barracks St.  
Louis, Mo., since the  
20, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel H Moore*

*Artificer*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hospital,  
Benton Barracks, St. Louis,  
Mo., since April 20, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel C. McNamee

Art., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Capt. at  
St. Louis - since April 20,  
1863.

Book mark:

*C.H.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Daniel H. Moore*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engt. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Samuel H. Moore*

*174*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Jackson*  
*Tenn - Jan. 5/1862.*

Book mark:

16. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

L. M. - Moore

216, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Daniel M. Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sutton*



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | *Mo.*

*Daniel M. More*  
*Tur*, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On detached*  
*Service at Corinth,*  
*Miss. with Lieut.*  
*Brooks since*  
*Aug. 12, 1862 by*  
*order Maj. Gen.*  
*McPherson.*

Book marks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tax*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel M. Moore*

*1st*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Asst.*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Daniel M. Moore*

*Ans*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *(present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daxton*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel M. Moore*

*Pvt*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan + Feb*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel M Moore

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 11 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
on Gov road near  
St Louis Mo since  
Dec 29"/1861

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Harriel M Moore*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*H C Miller*  
Copy

M

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Daniel M. Moore

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hazie, Ill. Co. Mo. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where Burlington Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

H. Miller

*Moore, Daniel M.*  
*Sgt., Co. K*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*the West, Mo. V.*

Reg't  
 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



Filed  
12th  
Mc 119 111 R.D.C.  
5071  
142  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of  
*Daniel M. Moore*  
• Artificer Co. H's Engineer  
of the West. Reg't of Light. Vols.

APPROVED  
*A. M. Spent*

SURGEON U. S. A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR  
Hd. Qrs. Saint Louis District  
Saint Louis Sept. 26. 1863.  
To be Discharged  
By order of  
Brig. Genl. Strong  
*A. M. Elliott*  
Lieut. Col. a. a. a. g.  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Oct 10 1863  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *Oct. 5* 1863  
*Amembassell*  
NOV 10 1863  
Sept. 30.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Artificer Daniel M. Moore of Captain  
Company, [No.], of the 1st Regt of the 1st Regt of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by J. M. Bailey  
the said Regt of 1st Regt of United States  
on the 6th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in the State of Va. is thirty  
5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes,  
and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two  
years been unfit for duty 60 days

Have careful directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Hospital, Benton Barracks Mo.  
under the 23rd 1863.

Commanding Company.

I have carefully examined the said Daniel M. Moore of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Loss of the use of right Leg - from  
a contusion of the spine and Hip - produced by a fall of  
a piece of timber in December last - since which he has  
done no duty - Unable to walk without the use of crutches -  
Unfit for duty in the Invalid Corps.

DISCHARGED this 30th day of September 1863, at  
Benton Barracks Mo., M. E. Hornum, Jr.  
Surgeon, U.S.A. in charge.  
Lieut. U.S.A., Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

True, can see 30.000. Blackup 1862.  
2nd case Blackup as 1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Artificer Daniel M. Moore of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, [Re], of the 1st Regt of the 1st Regt of United States  
 Infantry was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days. During the last two  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ from  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ produced by a fall of  
 a piece of timber in December last - since which he has  
 done no duty - unable to walk without the use of crutches -  
 unfit for duty in the \_\_\_\_\_

DISCHARGED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon \_\_\_\_\_ in charge  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1038  
*Moore, Peter*

Co *C*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7602187 | 2  |
| 2  | 7605863 | 3  |
| 3  | 7606940 | 4  |
| 4  | 7607040 | 5  |
| 5  | 7607140 | 6  |
| 6  | 7607242 | 7  |
| 7  | 7607338 | 8  |
| 8  | 7607434 | 9  |
| 9  | 7607528 | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | *Mo.*

*Peter Moore,*  
*Artif, Co. C,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 466, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
C. pynd

*M*. Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Peter Moore,*

*Artif*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1862.\*

Where *Bushnell, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*J. W. Brown*  
Copyist.

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Peter Moore

Art., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862.

Where Bushnell, Ill.

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd due him \$ 3.00

Premium & \$ 2.00 advance

payable under act of

Congress approved

June 24/62.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Peter Mear*

*Art. f.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Bushnell Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Peter Moore*

*Atty's* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Bushnell Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

1st | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

215

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1862.\*

Where Bushnell.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862, 1862\*

Where 1862, 1862\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

11. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Peter Mann

2d, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862\*

Where Marshall Pike \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks For duty from Sept -  
Oct -

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Eng'r Reg't*  
*Mo* *of the West*

*Peter Moore*

*Prov. Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West*

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Levinth Miss, Aug 24, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12, 1862.*

Where *Bushnell Ills*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W A Taylor*

✓ 10390 Phillip  
Moore, Phillip

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7606862 | 2  |
| 2  | 7606988 | 3  |
| 3  | 7607091 | 4  |
| 4  | 7607182 | 5  |
| 5  | 7607282 | 6  |
| 6  | 7607378 | 7  |
| 7  | 7607474 | 8  |
| 8  | 7607588 | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Philip H. Moore,*  
*Pvt., Co. C,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.,* 1863.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Detached  
Service in Hosp. at  
Memphis since Sept.  
18, 63, by order Maj.  
Genl. Hurlbut.*

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 79.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* Engr. Reg't of the West. *Mo.*

*Philip H. Moore,*  
*Port-*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Richmnd, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. — *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$..... 100. for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on Detached  
Service in Hospital  
at Memphis, Tenn., since  
Sept. 18. 1863, order Maj.  
Genl. Hurlbut.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*J. W. Brown*



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Philip H. Moore*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*2*\*

Where *Bushnell Ill.* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent picked up by  
Gen. since Nov. 18/62*

*Mustered in Oct 31-62  
at Jackson Tenn*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Schesich*

*M*

East. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Philip H. Moore*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Bushnell Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*  
*La Grange Tenn Since*  
*Nov 12 1863 Pay due*  
*from date of enlistment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*16*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Phillip Moore*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Barkman Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Went sick at Logansport  
Ind since Mar 13 1862  
Pay due from date of  
Enlistment*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(254r)

*Phillip Moore*

Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Philip H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 186*2*

Where *Smithville Mo*

Period *3* years\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st of 2 signatures  
from service in 1862  
from service in 1862  
in 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Philip Moore*  
Pvt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*\*

Where *Birchwell Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. due from En-*  
*listment*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moore Phillip H  
Pvt., Co. C,

Reg't Eng'rs of the West

☒ Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A.                                  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination                                      |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing                                       |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports                                      |
| Desertion              | Rank  |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l                                    |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.                                  |
| Pety                   | Transportation  |

Head Qrs. Dist of Memphis  
Memphis Tennessee  
March 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
of Details }

Philip H. Moore Co. "C"  
Engs Regt of the West is hereby detailed for  
duty in General Hospital at Memphis Tenn  
He will immediately report  
to Surgeon Irwin Chief of Hospital at  
Memphis for duty

By Order of  
Brig Genl James C. Nease  
W. Fox Capt Genl

Official Copy per Clerk



Washington Hospital  
Memphis Tenn  
Sept 10th 1863

J. P. Wright  
Asst Surg U.S.A. in charge.

Request for detail  
Phillip H. Moore Private  
Co E. Eng. Regt. of the West

App<sup>d</sup> - B. J. 29. Inman  
Surg U.S.A. D.D.

10453 No 2427 No 3  
Memphis Tenn  
10<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863

Moore Phillip H  
Private. Co. E. Eng. R.  
Regiment of the West.

Requested by J. P. Wright  
Asst. Surg. U.S.A. in charge  
of Washington Hospital  
that he be detailed  
for special duty in the  
hospital. He being un-  
fit for field service

Spec. ord 2022544

No 2427 No 3

Washington Hospital Memphis Tenn.  
Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I have the honor to request that  
Philip H Moore Private Co. G. Eng. Reg.  
of the U.S. be regularly detached for  
special duty at this Hospital, he being  
unfit for field service

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

James Clinch

Surgeon in Charge.

By Chas. S. Sumner  
Sgt. 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.  
Memphis Tenn.  
Through Surg. C. J. D. Irvine. U.S.A.

✓ *Moran James*

Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613983 | 2  |
| 2  | 7614083 | 3  |
| 3  | 7614182 | 4  |
| 4  | 7614278 | 5  |
| 5  | 7614373 | 6  |
| 6  | 7614467 | 7  |
| 7  | 7614555 | 8  |
| 8  | 7614640 | 9  |
| 9  | 7614724 | 10 |
| 10 | 7602551 | 11 |
| 11 | 7614837 | 12 |
| 12 | 7614893 | 13 |
| 13 | 7614979 | 14 |
| 14 | 7615063 | 15 |
| 15 | 7615146 | 16 |
| 16 | 7615227 | 17 |
| 17 | 7615307 | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. ...*  
*City*, Co. *2*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *K*.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Jamie Morrison*  
*Actif*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(865)

*Existing* **Copy**

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Morgan*  
*Acty.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. ...*  
Copy

22 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*Det. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.*  
Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sh* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James McNamee*  
*Atty*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Off* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Moran*  
*Artificer*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. E. Amodeo* Copy

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Moran*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 4 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Willis*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Moran  
Pvt, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept 20<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Payne

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Moran*  
*En+*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*at Corinth Miss since July*  
*12 1862 By order Genl*  
*M. Phelan*

Book mark:

(258)

*Murray*

Copyist

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Moran*

*Engr*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Detached service at  
Leominster Mass since July  
12. 1862 By order Brig.  
Genl McPherson*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Murray*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Norman  
But, Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Corinth Miss  
since June 20 1862 By  
order Brig Gen McPherson

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Murray

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Moran*

*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Corinth Miss since June 30. 1862*

Book mark: .....

*Murray*

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Moran

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Moran

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Moran*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James McLean  
Prt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James L. Moore  
Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris, Ethel Co., Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where West Point, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Morgan, James*

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7607802  | 25 |
| 2  | 7602321  | 26 |
| 3  | 7607903  | 27 |
| 4  | 7608005  | 28 |
| 5  | 7608095  | 29 |
| 6  | 7608189  | 30 |
| 7  | 7608281  | 31 |
| 8  | 7602486  | 32 |
| 9  | 7608370  | 33 |
| 10 | 7608465  | 34 |
| 11 | 7608544  | 35 |
| 12 | 7608616  | 36 |
| 13 | 7608682  | 37 |
| 14 | 7608750  | 38 |
| 15 | 7608815  | 39 |
| 16 | 7608888  | 40 |
| 17 | 7608877  | 41 |
| 18 | 7602756  | 42 |
| 19 | 7602208  | 43 |
| 20 | 32896968 | 44 |
| 21 | 36686941 | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

M | Eng'r Reg't  
of the West | Mo

James Morgan  
Priv., Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Remustered as Veteran Volunteer  
under Genl Orders 191 series  
of 1863. To have a furlough of at  
least thirty days in their state  
before expiration of original  
term. Muster to take effect  
from Dec 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

N. A. Tyler

Engr. Recd  
The 1st of the 12th

James L. ...  
Capt., Co. B., Engr. Reg't of the 1st

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the Co. Roll dated

Rehabbing ... Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled to June 22 1863; drawn since \$26 51 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: No frontier or home  
paid all due. ... to collect  
as det. ... under ... from  
the ...

Book mark:

E. A. B. ...

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Morgan*  
Pvt., Co. D, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864. Disch<sup>d</sup> enlisted  
as Vet Vol Dec 29/63*

*Vicksburg, Miss.*

*Jan. & Feb. 1864. Absent on  
furlough since Jan. 30/64  
by order Gen. M. P. Sherman.*

Book mark:

*M. P. Sherman*



16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James - [unclear]  
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan - 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 55, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. I.

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 55, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. I.

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James - Morgan  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D

1st Reg't Missouri Engineers

at Fort Smith

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. C.

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. Hogue  
P. 2, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 8 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Morgan

1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Morgan  
1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*He* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Ryan*  
*Pr.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Ryan*

*He*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*James Morgan*

*Phi*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*EW Moore*

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Morgan*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Morgan  
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 31/61  
at Camp Mildred for  
2 years. Enrolled Oct 26/61

Book mark:

Hawley

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Morgan*  
*Enr*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Station *Sold No 10 Miss River*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W W Sayre*

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Morgan

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
with Capt. Will By order  
Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Mason

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Morgan

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service  
with Capt. Hill wrestling  
near New Madrid, Mo. by  
order of Maj. Genl Grant.

Book mark:

Mason

*MM*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Morgan*

*Ohio*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wasson*

MM | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Morgan

Chin, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Mason

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*James Morgan*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

**Remarks:**.....

**Book mark:**.....

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

*Mo.*

*James Morgan.*  
*Po 6.*, Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. *Nov 23*, 1861.

How employed *Nurses.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Transferred to Company*  
*Dec 7. 1861.*

*Pay due as Hospital Nurses from*  
*Nov. 23. 1861 to Dec 7. 1861.*

Book mark :

*J. R. Dunt.*



16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Morgan  
Pl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 4 Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Morgan,

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When 26 Oct., 1861.

Where Camp Point Ill.

By whom ..... ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Adams

*Morgan, James*

, Co. *D*

Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

*Enlistment Apr 2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Morgan*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *24* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Westburg, N.Y.* this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December*, 186*8*.

*James Morgan*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Eng Regt*

No. ....  
*James Morgan*  
Volunteered at *Westburg, N.Y.*  
*30<sup>th</sup> December* 186*8*.  
By *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. John M. Searcy*  
*Eng. Regt. of the West. N.Y. 206*  
*24<sup>th</sup> enlistment; last arrived in Company B*  
*Eng. Regt. of the West. N.Y. 206*  
Discharged *29<sup>th</sup> December* 186*8*.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
..... of .....; that the  
..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the last line.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master is made, in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master in roll must be in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*

TOWN OF

*Vicksburg*



I, *James Morgan* born in *Morgan County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *thirtieth*  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*James Morgan* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg, Miss*  
this *30th* day of *December* 186*3*  
Before *W. W. Sumner*  
*2 Lieut Eng Regt*

*James Morgan*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the abovesigned Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. H. Hensley*  
*Lieut Surgeon Eng Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Morgan* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

*John M. Searns* Lieut  
Engineer Regiment of the West Mo. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *A*, *Eng<sup>d</sup> Regiment of the West*  
Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Vicksburg, Miss*

*to the Capt 13th Regt*  
*Army of the West*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Morgan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am, a single man, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability; or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richsburg, N. H.

Witness: the 20th day of December 1863.

20th M. Sumner James Morgan

2 Recd Eng Regt

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B  
6th Regt of the 1st M. Inf  
 Discharged 29th December 1863.

Engs

No. ....

James Morgan  
 Volunteered at Richsburg, N. H.  
20th December 1863  
 by 1st Lieut. John M. Sumner  
Eng. Regt. of the 1st M. Inf

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ..... of .....; that the  
 said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... day of .....  
 the ..... day of .....  
 Witness: .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, Ac., or, is the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, Ac. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-meat, in all cases, procures payment of pay, bounty, pension, Ac. A master-in-roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding of military, naval, or marine, will counter-sign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier in, the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*



*Vicksburg*

I, *James C Morgan* born in *Morgan County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged  
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*James Morgan* do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-  
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg, Miss*  
this *30* day of *December* 1863

Before *W. G. Gannon*  
*2 Lieut. Capt. Regt*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,  
according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily  
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier.

*Charles Morgan*  
*Ap't Surgeon, Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Morgan*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion,  
is *Six* feet *one* inch high.

*John W. Lacey* Lieut  
Capt. Regt of *Volunteers*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 19<sup>th</sup> Regt. Regiment of *the West*  
Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Miss.*

*He is*  
*admission 17-00*

10434

*Morgan, Morgan*

Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1                   | 25               |
| 2                   | 27               |
| 3 <i>see Morgan</i> | 28 <i>Morgan</i> |
| 4                   | 29               |
| 5                   | 30               |
| 6                   | 31               |
| 7                   | 32               |
| 8                   | 33               |
| 9                   | 34               |
| 10                  | 35               |
| 11                  | 36               |
| 12                  | 37               |
| 13                  | 38               |
| 14                  | 39               |
| 15                  | 40               |
| 16                  | 41               |
| 17                  | 42               |
| 18                  | 43               |
| 19                  | 44               |
| 20                  | 45               |
| 21                  | 46               |
| 22                  | 47               |
| 23                  | 48               |
| 24                  | 49               |
| 25                  | 50               |

Book Mark:

See also



1548  
 +  
*Morgan Morgan*  
 Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603146 | 28 |
| 2  | 7603242 | 29 |
| 3  | 7603343 | 30 |
| 4  | 7603439 | 31 |
| 5  | 7603531 | 32 |
| 6  | 7603618 | 33 |
| 7  | 7603704 | 34 |
| 8  | 7603792 | 35 |
| 9  | 7603888 | 36 |
| 10 | 7603947 | 37 |
| 11 | 7604016 | 38 |
| 12 | 7604094 | 39 |
| 13 | 7604189 | 40 |
| 14 | 7604243 | 41 |
| 15 | 7604314 | 42 |
| 16 | 7604383 | 43 |
| 17 | 7604449 | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         |    |
| 25 |         |    |

Book Mark:

See also

011

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Morgan Morgan

Artificer, Co. 16, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1867, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 353, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

For...

021 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Marguerite Marguerite  
Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Morgan Morgan*  
Certif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Morgan Morgan  
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186 1.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Morgan Morgan*  
*Art*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March 1st Apr*, 186 *9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186 *1*\*

Where *St Louis*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W Hear*  
(258c) • *Copyright*

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*August Herman*  
*Dr.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm. Scott*

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Morgan Morgan*  
*Artif.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Morgan Morgan*  
*Pvt* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* For enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Morgan Morgan*

*Pvt*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July 1 Aug. 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1867.\**

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Morgan Morgan*

*P. 1*

Co. *U*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*200* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Morgan Morgan*

*P. 1*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Morgan Morgan*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

77 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Morgan  
1st Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll  
for 1st Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Morgan Morgan*

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Morgan Morgans*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Morgan Morgan*

*Priv.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Morgan Morgans*

*Priv* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*\*

Period *5* years.\*

Remarks:

\**25* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

10440  
 + Morrell Elbridge  
 Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613984 | 25 |
| 2  | 7614084 | 26 |
| 3  | 7614183 | 27 |
| 4  | 7614279 | 28 |
| 5  | 7614374 | 29 |
| 6  | 7614468 | 30 |
| 7  | 7614556 | 31 |
| 8  | 7614641 | 32 |
| 9  | 7614725 | 33 |
| 10 | 7614811 | 34 |
| 11 | 7615229 | 35 |
| 12 | 7602878 | 36 |
| 13 | 7615309 | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Elbridge Marshall*  
*Artf.*, Co. *I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *K*.

Book mark: .....

(268)

*Castelling*  
Copyist

271 | Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Edw. H. Merrill*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 11*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reported a deserter*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Elbridge Merrill*  
*Acty*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Mustered as Acty*  
*rec'd to rank from*  
*Oct. 31. 1863. Discont*  
*without leave from*  
*July 28<sup>th</sup> to Sept 5. 1863*  
*Ptd. rec'd to duty with loss*  
*of pay & allowance from Sept 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*to Sept 18. 1863, by order*  
*Major Genl. M. B. Richardson*

Book mark: .....

*Enlisting*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Elbridge Morrell  
Pvt, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Station

Corinth Miss

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken prisoner  
on the 16 day of Sep.  
near Burnsville Miss  
while on detail.

Book mark:

W W Sayre

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Elbridge Morrill*

*Out*

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner by  
the Rebels at Dubala  
Sept 16. 1862 Paroled &  
at St Louis*

*Roll for Sept & Oct  
63 next in which  
name appear*

Book mark:

*Morrill*



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. No.

*Edbridge Merrill*

*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at Corinth Miss since July 12, 1862. By order Brig Genl McPherson.*

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Eldridge Norrell*  
*Out*, Co. *I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service at Corinth, Miss.*  
*since June 20 1862*  
*By order Brig Gen R. C.*  
*Chesson*

Book mark:

*Murray*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Ellbridge Merrill*

*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May June, 1862*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service at Leon with Miss*

Look mark:

*Murray*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Elbridge Merrill

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sep. 8, 1861,  
and entered by error  
on first pay roll.  
"Enlisted Sep. 23, 1861."  
Pay due for 10 days.

Book mark:

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

+  
Elbridge Norrell

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detach-  
ed service in Com.  
Dept. at Sedalia, Mo.,  
with Capt. Lebo,  
since Dec. 30, 1861, by  
order Col. J. W. Bissell.

Book mark

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Elbridge Morrill

Prvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached ser-  
vice in Post Commis-  
sary Dept. at Sedalia,  
Mo. since Dec. 17, 1861.

Book mark:

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Elbridge Merrill

Ort., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elbridge Monroe

Priv., Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hasic, Pittsburg, Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Rushville, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



Morrill Ellbridge  
Pvt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1st Regt. Engrs.  
1

|                              | Enclosures.           |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confined               | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 190

| NAME.   | ORGANIZATION. |               |        |                 | On. | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |       |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|-------|
|   | RANK.         | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. |     | Record.                    | Vol. | Page. | Page. |
| <del>Morrill Elbridge</del><br><del>Morrill E</del> |               |               |        |                 |     | BB Roll                    | 2    | 235   |       |
|   |               |               |        |                 |     | Ex                         |      |       |       |
|   |               |               |        |                 |     | BB Roll                    | 369  |       |       |
|   |               |               |        |                 |     | BB Roll                    | 1    | 240   | 5 40  |
|   |               |               |        |                 |     | BB Roll                    | 64   | 22    |       |

*Morrill Elbridge*  
*of the west Mo. Vols. Co*  
*3 Bissell's Engineers*

Captured near Luka Miss Sept 14 to 18, 1862, confined at Richmond Va.,  
 & sent from Luka Miss to Jackson Miss for exchange Sept 18-1862  
 Admitted to Hospital at Present at B.B. Oct 21/62 Dec. 31/62 & Jan 29/63  
 where he died, 1862, of *Benton's m*  
 Paroled at Vicksburg Miss Sept 26, 1862 reported at *Benton's m*  
 sent to Straggles Camp Feb 19/63. *no further report*

Copied by *[Signature]*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

Enrolled as Elbridge Morrill & Engineer of the West Mo.

Enroll 046095 210 C. 11-13-15

Copied by J. P. 11-13-15

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, 1864.

This is accepted as referring to

Elbridge Morrill, Capt.

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>. Reg't, 1<sup>st</sup> West Mo. Cav.  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1045  
*Morrell, Elbridge*  
Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1                    | 25                 |
| 2                    | 26                 |
| 3 <i>see Morrell</i> | 27 <i>Elbridge</i> |
| 4                    | 28                 |
| 5                    | 29                 |
| 6                    | 30                 |
| 7                    | 31                 |
| 8                    | 32                 |
| 9                    | 33                 |
| 10                   | 34                 |
| 11                   | 35                 |
| 12                   | 36                 |
| 13                   | 37                 |
| 14                   | 38                 |
| 15                   | 39                 |
| 16                   | 40                 |
| 17                   | 41                 |
| 18                   | 42                 |
| 19                   | 43                 |
| 20                   | 44                 |
| 21                   | 45                 |
| 22                   | 46                 |
| 23                   | 47                 |
| 24                   | 48                 |
| 25                   | 49                 |
| 26                   | 50                 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1046  
Morrell Elbridge

Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private      Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1  |                      | 25 |
| 2  |                      |    |
| 3  | see Morrell Elbridge | 26 |
| 4  |                      | 27 |
| 5  |                      | 28 |
| 6  |                      | 29 |
| 7  |                      | 30 |
| 8  |                      | 31 |
| 9  |                      | 32 |
| 10 |                      | 33 |
| 11 |                      | 34 |
| 12 |                      | 35 |
| 13 |                      | 36 |
| 14 |                      | 37 |
| 15 |                      | 38 |
| 16 |                      | 39 |
| 17 |                      | 40 |
| 18 |                      | 41 |
| 19 |                      | 42 |
| 20 |                      | 43 |
| 21 |                      | 44 |
| 22 |                      | 45 |
| 23 |                      | 46 |
| 24 |                      | 47 |
| 25 |                      | 48 |
| 26 |                      | 49 |
| 27 |                      | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

1847  
*Horris Robert*

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7611196 | 2  |
| 2  | 7611295 | 27 |
| 3  | 7611399 | 28 |
| 4  | 7611541 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Morris*

*Bria*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 6 Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 26 for by Order of Gen Halleck. Final statements given.*

*No m.c. Rice & Co*

Look mark:

*m* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Morris*

*Private*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at depot*  
*Hospital in Cairo.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*Robert Morris*



m | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Morris

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

M Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Robert Morris

Oris, Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Morris, Robert  
Lt. Col. G Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Robert H. Morris <sup>7 50/3</sup>

82

Priv. G. & Eng. of the West

Mr. G. & Eng.

Discharged July 26. 1862

REPAIRED AND  
RECEIVED BY  
GAIL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Robert Morris was enrolled on the 13  
day of Sept., 1861, at Cape Girardeau,  
in Company G, Eng'rs of the West  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 24  
day of Sept., 1861, at ~~Cape Girardeau~~ <sup>Mo. Dist.</sup>,  
in Company G, Eng'rs of the West  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of ~~Sept. & Feb.~~ <sup>Jan. & Feb.</sup>, 1862, he is reported  
Discharged Feb. 26, 1862.

All at.

(107)  
Chas. F. Smith  
A. G.

1048  
Harrison, Charles H.  
Co. L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7607576 | 26 |
| 2  | 7607656 | 27 |
| 3  | 7607736 | 28 |
| 4  | 7607840 | 29 |
| 5  | 7607942 | 30 |
| 6  | 7608086 | 31 |
| 7  | 7608120 | 32 |
| 8  | 7608225 | 33 |
| 9  | 7608320 | 34 |
| 10 | 7608406 | 35 |
| 11 | 7608482 | 36 |
| 12 | 7608555 | 37 |
| 13 | 7608690 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles W. Harrison

Virginia, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged at Engineer  
Reg't June 24<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Wm. Chapman

No m. o. Roll of Co

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

81 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles H. Harrison

1 Sgt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Harrison



*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles H. Morrison*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

**Mo.** | **Engt. Reg't of the West.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Morrison

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: On recruiting  
service since 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1862  
by order Maj. Genl. W. S.  
Grant.

Book mark:

*M.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Charles W. Morrison*

*1<sup>st</sup> Surg.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1 Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*MM*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Charles M Morrison*

*1st Sgt*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mason*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

Perp Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

111

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles W. Morrison

1st Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morrison

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

1st Sergt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morrison

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Charles H. Morrison*

*1st Sgt*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Rosenbaum*



16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles H. Morrison  
1st Engr. Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles H. Morrison

1<sup>st</sup> Supt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Supt  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 Pay due as pri-  
vate from August 15-1861  
to Sept 30-1861

Book mark:

*M* *Eng*  
*Reg't 1st Mo. Artillery* Mo.

*Charles W. Morrison*  
*1st Reg't Co. D,* *Eng* *Reg't 1st Mo. Artillery*  
Reg't Missouri

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Comp. H. P. 1st Mo. Artillery*, 186 *!*

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 186 *!*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 *!*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*Rev. Genl.*  
*Comp*

Morrison, Chas. H.  
Sgt, Co. K, Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.

Ser. Edward McDonald  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates /     | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information ✓  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Morrison 6 W

6A

Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.  
Department of the Tennessee  
La Grange Tenn. Nov 18. 4/18/62

Special Orders }  
No. 22. } XXXVI

Special Authority is hereby granted  
Col. J. M. Rippe commanding the Engineer Regiment  
of the West. to detail two Commissioned officers (or  
detail one & go himself ~~if~~ may deem advisable) and  
one enlisted man from each Company, to  
proceed to the States of Iowa, Illinois & Missouri, for  
the purpose of enlisting recruits to fill up said  
Engineer Regiment in pursuance of authority from  
Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C.

(Copy)

By Order of Maj. Genl. U. S. Grant.  
Jno. A. Rawlin. Asst Adjt Genl.

Cold Water Miss. Dec 3. 1862

In conformity with the above order Sergeant  
C. W. Morrison of Co. D. Engineer Regt is detached  
for recruiting service in the State of Illinois -  
He will rejoin his company whenever the same  
may be in the 30<sup>th</sup> Dist

M. Rippe  
Asst Eng Regt

The will acknowledge it - the chance  
 has reported to Dept the demand in  
 the - the all with a demand, some sent with  
 him - the all with a demand, some sent with

W. Russell -  
 This man. under  
 for transportation  
 to some extent.  
 I do not have  
 Mo. State with  
 my Recruiting  
 duties; - yet if  
 you desire it, I  
 will, at your  
 request, send you  
 a transportation  
 pass, - to any  
 point you may  
 desire; - though  
 I doubt if R. Road  
 agents are of the

No. 331  
 Ouley. Ill Dec 29: 1862  
 C. Eng. Morrison

Recruiting Business  
 Done

Dec 29 0'  
 Col B. L. C. Roseville

I was detailed  
 on the third of this month for the  
 Recruiting Service; I was sent to this  
 place by Col J. W. Bell to recruit  
 for the Engineer Regiment of the West  
 my time to be about one month the  
 30th inst, I have no recruits to bring with  
 me. I presented myself to the District agent  
 at this place this morning. but he would not  
 give me transportation, my Reg is below  
 Holly Springs; if the R.R. between Columbus  
 Ky. and Jackson Tenn. is so that I can get to  
 my Reg I would like to have transpor-  
 tation from here to St Louis and then to my  
 Reg. I send you my picture given to  
 me by my Col.

Yours obedient servant  
 C. E. Morrison

Orderly Sgt C. J. Engley

Ad.

"D" R 50

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
C W Morrison  
1 Sergt. of Company D  
1 Regiment of Me Eury  
State Volunteers. Eng of West

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wied June 24/63.  
Inv. S. Staments  
referred 2 bodies  
Oct 16 1/63

Effects Delivered  
Brock

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BILLS



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ge H Morrison  
 Rank: 1. Sergh Private Company: 25 Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Cong State: Md  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY--(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Apoplexy

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Rec Sold  
Vol 2 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Weill

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 24 / 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hains Bluff

B H Ellinger

Clerk.

al statement of Sergeant  
Charles H. Morrison late of  
D. who died June 24<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Caines Bluff Miss

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Charles W. Morrison a 1st Sergeant  
of Captain E. M. Mills Company ( W ) of the Engineers Regiment of  
the West Volunteers of the State of Wisconsin, born in Semecaville, State  
of Ohio, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion, Gray eyes,  
Straight hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, was enrolled or enlisted at Cheney Ill.  
and mustered in service by Col. J. W. Pike  
at Camp Indian Point Co. Mo. on the Thirty first day of Oct. 1861  
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in \_\_\_\_\_, to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a discharge by reason of~~

[State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

The said Charles W. Morrison died of Apoplexy June 24/62

The said Charles W. Morrison was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Britton to include the Twenty day of April 1862,  
and has pay due him from that time to his death ~~the present date~~, and also pay for the use of his \_\_\_\_\_ (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Fifty Eight <sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the Twenty day of June 1862,  
to the time of Discharge his death

He is indebted for other stoppages than above \_\_\_\_\_

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Butler, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Albion Bluff Mich. this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862

E. M. Mills  
Capt. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Charles H. Morrison*.

late of Company (D.), Engineer

Regiment of the West who died

at *Point of View* on the *24th*

day of *June* 1863.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Charles M. Harrison late of Company (D),  
Engineer Regiment of the West who died June  
Twenty fourth the  
 Cause of death Spelling 1863,

### LIST OF ARTICLES.

| ARTICLES. |                    |
|-----------|--------------------|
| No.       |                    |
| ✓         | Hat.               |
| ✓         | Cap.               |
|           | Forage Cap.        |
|           | Great Coat.        |
|           | Uniform Coat.      |
|           | Uniform Jacket.    |
| ✓         | Flannel Buck Coat. |
|           | Stable Frack.      |
|           | Fatigue Overall.   |
| ✓         | Trowsers.          |
|           | Flannel Drawers.   |
|           | Cotton Drawers.    |
| 2         | Flannel Shirts.    |
| 1         | Cotton Shirts.     |
| 1         | Boots, pairs.      |
| 1         | Shoes, pairs.      |
| 1         | Socks, pairs.      |
| 2         | Blankets.          |
| 1         | Sum Blanket.       |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |
|           |                    |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
Charles M. Harrison deceased, and are in  
 store at his residence in St. Louis his brother  
 to be disposed of by him Council of Administration.

Witness my hand  
June 25 1863.)

E. M. Hill  
 Capt. Comd. Eng. U.S.A.

No. 77

Cincinnati, Ohio, Sep. 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Thomas W. Morris

I have been det-  
ermined to send back the

Cincinnati O

Sept 29<sup>th</sup> /63

Mr. Col. G. L. Wood

I have been  
determined to send  
the 26<sup>th</sup> by order sent  
very kindly  
I will report to the  
Regt. as immediately as  
very pleased  
Yours Respectfully

C. W. Morris

Rec<sup>d</sup> Regt<sup>l</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 8. /63.



+ 104  
Morrison, Charles W.

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7615793 | 25 |
| 2  | 7615861 | 26 |
| 3  | 7615903 | 27 |
| 4  | 7615993 | 28 |
| 5  | 7616071 | 29 |
| 6  | 7616150 | 30 |
| 7  | 7616223 | 31 |
| 8  | 7616293 | 32 |
| 9  | 7616368 | 33 |
| 10 | 7616441 | 34 |
| 11 | 7616513 | 35 |
| 12 | 7616593 | 36 |
| 13 | 7616583 | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles W. Morrison  
1st Sgt, Co. K., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service, recruiting at  
Jefferson City, Mo. since  
Dec 12, 1863. By order Maj.  
Gen. Hurlbut

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

1 Bregt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Norman, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charles W. Morrison  
of the Engr. Reg't of the West.  
was ordered to St. Louis, Mo.  
to report for duty on Dec 1st.  
was in the hospital by Dr. R. L.  
Starr on Dec 1st. He was  
discharged on Dec 1st.

Book mark:

APR. - 3

7602693

1891

Members Tenn D 12/863  
and by D. O No 6956 D. R  
S. State Mo dated Dec  
17/63 reported to Capt  
C. H. Lochbley for duty  
at Herman Mo. -

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Charles M. Morrison*

*1st Sgt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles W Harrison*

*1st Sgt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. W. Clark*

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles W. Morrison

1st Sgt. Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles W. Harrison*

*1st Sgt* Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Charles E. Harrison*

*435*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*CH* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Charles H. Harrison*

*1st Lieut*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



C.H. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Chas H. Harrison

1451st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 24th Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Connected from birth  
Oct 30 1862.

Enrolled Mar 11-62 at  
St Joseph Mo & M.I.  
April 30-62 at Farmington  
Miss for 3 yrs

Book mark:

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Charles M. Morrison*

*Corpl*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Promoted Corpl.*

*July 4<sup>th</sup> by*

*Order Col.*

*J. M. Bissell.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tax to*

M

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l.  
July 4, 1862 by  
order Col. J. W. Biddle

Book mark: r

Saxton

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Charles W. Morrison*

*1st*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Pay  
as private from  
enlistment

Book mark:

Saxton

Morrison Charles

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. Engs.

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation 1     |

13,438. M. F. 513. 1863.

Council Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Had Col. Henry Eng. Rgt  
Comdg.

Recommends Supt. Chas.  
W. Morrison Co. "K." to  
be detailed on accounting  
service to report to  
the General Superintendent  
at St. Louis Mo.  
(1 Regt Engs Mo.)

See S. O. No. 318. Par. 6.

Recd H. Q. 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1863

Head Qrs. Engineer Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Corinth Miss. Dec. 11. 1863.

Capt. Thomas H. Harris  
Asst. Adj. Gen. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Memphis  
Tenn.

Captain I would respectfully recom-  
mend Serg<sup>t</sup> Charles W. Morrison of  
Company "K" to be detailed on re-  
cruiting service, to report to the  
Superintendent of the Recruiting Service  
at Saint Louis Mo.

I am very respectfully  
your obt<sup>d</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

Wm. H. Hall  
Col. Eng. Regt.  
Comdg.



Head Qrs. Engineer Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Corinth Miss. Dec. 11. 1863.

Capt. Thomas H. Harris  
Asst. Adj. Gen. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Memphis  
Tenn.

Captain

I would respectfully recom-  
mend Serg<sup>t</sup> Charles W. Morrison of  
Company "K" to be detailed on re-  
cruiting service, to report to the  
Superintendent of the Recruiting Service  
at Saint Louis Mo.

I am very respectfully  
your obed<sup>t</sup> servant  
Wm. H. Hall  
Col Eng. Regt  
Cm. Dq.

Hd Qdts 16<sup>th</sup> Arty Corp  
Memphis in Dec 12/63

Harris, S. H.

Asst adpt Gen

Charles H. Morrison

S.D. No 318. Detailing enlist

men of the Army Regt Wren

Recruits Service

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, U.S.O.

Copy filed with McDonald

# Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn. December 12. 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 318.

VI. The following named enlisted men of the Engineer Regiment of the West, are hereby ordered to proceed without delay to Jefferson City, Missouri, there reporting for duty on recruiting service to the Superintendent General Recruiting Service State of Missouri. —  
Sergeant Edward McDonald, Co. 'H', 1st Regt.  
Sergeant Charles W. Morrison, Co. 'K', 1st Regt.  
The Quartermaster Department will furnish necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

F. C. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Sergt. Charles W. Morrison,  
Co. 'K', Eng. Regt. of the West.

Recd at Memphis Dec 12. 1863

W. L. Garrison

Write nothing above this line.

Fl. ~~Requ~~ January 27 1867

Order No. 37

Requisition of Col. Alexander  
Supt. Re. No. 100

For Sgt. ~~C. H. Morrison~~  
~~Eng. Re. No. 100~~  
From ~~St. Louis Mo~~

To Hermann

Nature of service: Returning to  
Recd. Station. Enroute to Reemit  
Open Depot. E. H. B.

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the record of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri.  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Write nothing above this line.

*Harrison Sanford W.*  
Co. *A*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 760 7627   | 26 |
| 2  | 760 7707   | 27 |
| 3  | 760 7800   | 28 |
| 4  | 760 2308   | 29 |
| 5  | 760 7904   | 30 |
| 6  | 760 2427   | 31 |
| 7  | 760 8556   | 32 |
| 8  | 760 2349   | 33 |
| 9  | 760 8596   | 34 |
| 10 | 760 2355   | 35 |
| 11 | 760 8190   | 36 |
| 12 | 760 8252   | 37 |
| 13 | 760 8371   | 38 |
| 14 | 760 8488   | 39 |
| 15 | 760 8545   | 40 |
| 16 | 760 8517   | 41 |
| 17 | 760 8883   | 42 |
| 18 | 760 8752   | 43 |
| 19 | 760 8817   | 44 |
| 20 | 760 8879   | 45 |
| 21 | 5535-13-72 | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: 5535-13-(E. B) 1872

See also

37  
M Engr of the West No.  
Stanford H. Morrison  
of the West  
Coast Engrs Reg't No. 100

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5535-D-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 26, 1872

"Furlough on file"

H E Caplan  
Capt.

43 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Winford W. Harrison  
2d, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark: See entry in 250

(3A) 8-2

Highberger



16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wesley H. Harrison  
2nd, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: sick in Genl Hospital  
St Louis Mo since June 18th  
1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel T. Morrison  
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Wick in Civil Hospital  
St. Louis Mo. Since July 18<sup>th</sup>  
'62

Book mark: .....

No | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Stanford W - Morrison  
Sgt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Went to local hospital  
St. Louis Mo. since July 18<sup>th</sup>  
1862

Book mark: .....

*8*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Clayton L. Harrison*

*Fre*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch. at Genl Dept  
St Louis Mo. Dec 18/62.*

Book mark:

*No*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Samuel A. Harrison*  
*Ph*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan V Feb*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in local Hosp*  
*at St Louis since July 18/63*

Book mark: .....

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel W. Morrison*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wick at New house*  
*of Refuge at Louis Mo.*  
*Since 18 July 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Amos W. Morrison*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at New home*  
*of refuge St. Louis Mo.*  
*Since 18 July 1862.*

Book mark:

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Sanford W Morrison

Priv, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at New House of Refuge St. Louis, Mo. Absent from Regt since July 18/62

Book mark:

Mason



M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Sanford W Morrison

San, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at New House  
of Refuge St. Louis Mo.  
Absent since July 18/62.

Book mark:

Morrison

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Sanford W. Morrison.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *May & June*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp *No 1*, 1861.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
service with wounded of  
Engineer Regiment.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Hunt.*

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Danford W Morrison

Sgt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Nurse at Gen. Hosp.  
near Farmington, Miss.  
since June

Book mark:

See 6735-B-240 (54) 1872.

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

*Mo.*

*Sanford W. Morrison.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March & April*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec. 1*, 1861.

How employed *Wardmaster.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Remarks: *Returned to Co. April*

*25<sup>th</sup> 1862 Pay due as*  
*Wardmaster to that date.*

Book mark :

*J. A. Funk.*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Sanford W. Morrison

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In New Madrid Mo.  
Taking care of the sick by  
order Col. J. H. Binell

Book mark:

Morrison

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Sanford W. Morrison.*

*Prob.*, Co *D.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Jan. 22* *Feb.*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec 1*, 1861.

How employed *Quartermaster.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mc*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Sanford H. Morrison*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Roulet*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Sanford W. Morrison.*

*Prh.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec 1*, 186*1*.

How employed *Wardmaster.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. N. Lunk.*



*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Sanford H. Morrison*  
*Plt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Sanford T. Harrison  
Pat., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Sanford H. Harrison*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp. Hill, Pa., Oct 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *Flora, Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

Marrison Sanford  
Capt, Co. D Bissell's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.  
1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

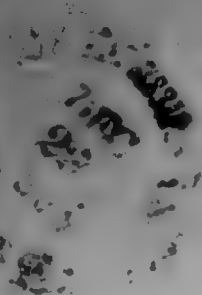
Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

J. W. Harrison

Gives Surgeons Certificate  
rejoins company Dec 28-65

DN



Alney Mo Decm 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

This is to certify that I have been  
the attending Physician of Sanford  
W. Morrison private in Co I  
Engineers Regiment since his return  
from the army and am satisfied  
that he has not been fit for military  
duty for the last six months, being  
troubled with Hemorrhoids

C. M. M. M. M.

State of Illinois  
Richland County

I William J. Shelby  
Clerk of the County Court within  
and for said County, do hereby  
Certify that I am well acquainted  
with Doctor J. W. Carothers whose name  
is subscribed to the foregoing Certificate  
and know him to be a practicing Physician  
of said County in good standing and that his  
Signature thereto is genuine.

Given under my hand and Seal of said  
County at Alney this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Dec.  
A. D. 1863  
W. J. Shelby Clerk

1051

Morrison Charles W  
Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1052

*Morrison Charles W*

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 1   | 25  |
| 2   | 26  |
| 3   | 27  |
| 4   | 28  |
| 5   | 29  |
| 6   | 30  |
| 7   | 31  |
| 8   | 32  |
| 9   | 33  |
| 10  | 34  |
| 11  | 35  |
| 12  | 36  |
| 13  | 37  |
| 14  | 38  |
| 15  | 39  |
| 16  | 40  |
| 17  | 41  |
| 18  | 42  |
| 19  | 43  |
| 20  | 44  |
| 21  | 45  |
| 22  | 46  |
| 23  | 47  |
| 24  | 48  |
| 25  | 49  |
| 26  | 50  |
| 27  | 51  |
| 28  | 52  |
| 29  | 53  |
| 30  | 54  |
| 31  | 55  |
| 32  | 56  |
| 33  | 57  |
| 34  | 58  |
| 35  | 59  |
| 36  | 60  |
| 37  | 61  |
| 38  | 62  |
| 39  | 63  |
| 40  | 64  |
| 41  | 65  |
| 42  | 66  |
| 43  | 67  |
| 44  | 68  |
| 45  | 69  |
| 46  | 70  |
| 47  | 71  |
| 48  | 72  |
| 49  | 73  |
| 50  | 74  |
| 51  | 75  |
| 52  | 76  |
| 53  | 77  |
| 54  | 78  |
| 55  | 79  |
| 56  | 80  |
| 57  | 81  |
| 58  | 82  |
| 59  | 83  |
| 60  | 84  |
| 61  | 85  |
| 62  | 86  |
| 63  | 87  |
| 64  | 88  |
| 65  | 89  |
| 66  | 90  |
| 67  | 91  |
| 68  | 92  |
| 69  | 93  |
| 70  | 94  |
| 71  | 95  |
| 72  | 96  |
| 73  | 97  |
| 74  | 98  |
| 75  | 99  |
| 76  | 100 |
| 77  | 101 |
| 78  | 102 |
| 79  | 103 |
| 80  | 104 |
| 81  | 105 |
| 82  | 106 |
| 83  | 107 |
| 84  | 108 |
| 85  | 109 |
| 86  | 110 |
| 87  | 111 |
| 88  | 112 |
| 89  | 113 |
| 90  | 114 |
| 91  | 115 |
| 92  | 116 |
| 93  | 117 |
| 94  | 118 |
| 95  | 119 |
| 96  | 120 |
| 97  | 121 |
| 98  | 122 |
| 99  | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |
| 101 | 125 |
| 102 | 126 |
| 103 | 127 |
| 104 | 128 |
| 105 | 129 |
| 106 | 130 |
| 107 | 131 |
| 108 | 132 |
| 109 | 133 |
| 110 | 134 |
| 111 | 135 |
| 112 | 136 |
| 113 | 137 |
| 114 | 138 |
| 115 | 139 |
| 116 | 140 |
| 117 | 141 |
| 118 | 142 |
| 119 | 143 |
| 120 | 144 |
| 121 | 145 |
| 122 | 146 |
| 123 | 147 |
| 124 | 148 |
| 125 | 149 |
| 126 | 150 |
| 127 | 151 |
| 128 | 152 |
| 129 | 153 |
| 130 | 154 |
| 131 | 155 |
| 132 | 156 |
| 133 | 157 |
| 134 | 158 |
| 135 | 159 |
| 136 | 160 |
| 137 | 161 |
| 138 | 162 |
| 139 | 163 |
| 140 | 164 |
| 141 | 165 |
| 142 | 166 |
| 143 | 167 |
| 144 | 168 |
| 145 | 169 |
| 146 | 170 |
| 147 | 171 |
| 148 | 172 |
| 149 | 173 |
| 150 | 174 |
| 151 | 175 |
| 152 | 176 |
| 153 | 177 |
| 154 | 178 |
| 155 | 179 |
| 156 | 180 |
| 157 | 181 |
| 158 | 182 |
| 159 | 183 |
| 160 | 184 |
| 161 | 185 |
| 162 | 186 |
| 163 | 187 |
| 164 | 188 |
| 165 | 189 |
| 166 | 190 |
| 167 | 191 |
| 168 | 192 |
| 169 | 193 |
| 170 | 194 |
| 171 | 195 |
| 172 | 196 |
| 173 | 197 |
| 174 | 198 |
| 175 | 199 |
| 176 | 200 |
| 177 | 201 |
| 178 | 202 |
| 179 | 203 |
| 180 | 204 |
| 181 | 205 |
| 182 | 206 |
| 183 | 207 |
| 184 | 208 |
| 185 | 209 |
| 186 | 210 |
| 187 | 211 |
| 188 | 212 |
| 189 | 213 |
| 190 | 214 |
| 191 | 215 |
| 192 | 216 |
| 193 | 217 |
| 194 | 218 |
| 195 | 219 |
| 196 | 220 |
| 197 | 221 |
| 198 | 222 |
| 199 | 223 |
| 200 | 224 |
| 201 | 225 |
| 202 | 226 |
| 203 | 227 |
| 204 | 228 |
| 205 | 229 |
| 206 | 230 |
| 207 | 231 |
| 208 | 232 |
| 209 | 233 |
| 210 | 234 |
| 211 | 235 |
| 212 | 236 |
| 213 | 237 |
| 214 | 238 |
| 215 | 239 |
| 216 | 240 |
| 217 | 241 |
| 218 | 242 |
| 219 | 243 |
| 220 | 244 |
| 221 | 245 |
| 222 | 246 |
| 223 | 247 |
| 224 | 248 |
| 225 | 249 |
| 226 | 250 |
| 227 | 251 |
| 228 | 252 |
| 229 | 253 |
| 230 | 254 |
| 231 | 255 |
| 232 | 256 |
| 233 | 257 |
| 234 | 258 |
| 235 | 259 |
| 236 | 260 |
| 237 | 261 |
| 238 | 262 |
| 239 | 263 |
| 240 | 264 |
| 241 | 265 |
| 242 | 266 |
| 243 | 267 |
| 244 | 268 |
| 245 | 269 |
| 246 | 270 |
| 247 | 271 |
| 248 | 272 |
| 249 | 273 |
| 250 | 274 |
| 251 | 275 |
| 252 | 276 |
| 253 | 277 |
| 254 | 278 |
| 255 | 279 |
| 256 | 280 |
| 257 | 281 |
| 258 | 282 |
| 259 | 283 |
| 260 | 284 |
| 261 | 285 |
| 262 | 286 |
| 263 | 287 |
| 264 | 288 |
| 265 | 289 |
| 266 | 290 |
| 267 | 291 |
| 268 | 292 |
| 269 | 293 |
| 270 | 294 |
| 271 | 295 |
| 272 | 296 |
| 273 | 297 |
| 274 | 298 |
| 275 | 299 |
| 276 | 300 |
| 277 | 301 |
| 278 | 302 |
| 279 | 303 |
| 280 | 304 |
| 281 | 305 |
| 282 | 306 |
| 283 | 307 |
| 284 | 308 |
| 285 | 309 |
| 286 | 310 |
| 287 | 311 |
| 288 | 312 |
| 289 | 313 |
| 290 | 314 |
| 291 | 315 |
| 292 | 316 |
| 293 | 317 |
| 294 | 318 |
| 295 | 319 |
| 296 | 320 |
| 297 | 321 |
| 298 | 322 |
| 299 | 323 |
| 300 | 324 |
| 301 | 325 |
| 302 | 326 |
| 303 | 327 |
| 304 | 328 |
| 305 | 329 |
| 306 | 330 |
| 307 | 331 |
| 308 | 332 |
| 309 | 333 |
| 310 | 334 |
| 311 | 335 |
| 312 | 336 |
| 313 | 337 |
| 314 | 338 |
| 315 | 339 |
| 316 | 340 |
| 317 | 341 |
| 318 | 342 |
| 319 | 343 |
| 320 | 344 |
| 321 | 345 |
| 322 | 346 |
| 323 | 347 |
| 324 | 348 |
| 325 | 349 |
| 326 | 350 |
| 327 | 351 |
| 328 | 352 |
| 329 | 353 |
| 330 | 354 |
| 331 | 355 |
| 332 | 356 |
| 333 | 357 |
| 334 | 358 |
| 335 | 359 |
| 336 | 360 |
| 337 | 361 |
| 338 | 362 |
| 339 | 363 |
| 340 | 364 |
| 341 | 365 |
| 342 | 366 |
| 343 | 367 |
| 344 | 368 |
| 345 | 369 |
| 346 | 370 |
| 347 | 371 |
| 348 | 372 |
| 349 | 373 |
| 350 | 374 |
| 351 | 375 |
| 352 | 376 |
| 353 | 377 |
| 354 | 378 |
| 355 | 379 |
| 356 | 380 |
| 357 | 381 |
| 358 | 382 |
| 359 | 383 |
| 360 | 384 |
| 361 | 385 |
| 362 | 386 |
| 363 | 387 |
| 364 | 388 |
| 365 | 389 |
| 366 | 390 |
| 367 | 391 |
| 368 | 392 |
| 369 | 393 |
| 370 | 394 |
| 371 | 395 |
| 372 | 396 |
| 373 | 397 |
| 374 | 398 |
| 375 | 399 |
| 376 | 400 |
| 377 | 401 |
| 378 | 402 |
| 379 | 403 |
| 380 | 404 |
| 381 | 405 |
| 382 | 406 |
| 383 | 407 |
| 384 | 408 |
| 385 | 409 |
| 386 | 410 |
| 387 | 411 |
| 388 | 412 |
| 389 | 413 |
| 390 | 414 |
| 391 | 415 |
| 392 | 416 |
| 393 | 417 |
| 394 | 418 |
| 395 | 419 |
| 396 | 420 |
| 397 | 421 |
| 398 | 422 |
| 399 | 423 |
| 400 | 424 |
| 401 | 425 |
| 402 | 426 |
| 403 | 427 |
| 404 | 428 |
| 405 | 429 |
| 406 | 430 |
| 407 | 431 |
| 408 | 432 |
| 409 | 433 |
| 410 | 434 |
| 411 | 435 |
| 412 | 436 |
| 413 | 437 |
| 414 | 438 |
| 415 | 439 |
| 416 | 440 |
| 417 | 441 |
| 418 | 442 |
| 419 | 443 |
| 420 | 444 |
| 421 | 445 |
| 422 | 446 |
| 423 | 447 |
| 424 | 448 |
| 425 | 449 |
| 426 | 450 |
| 427 | 451 |
| 428 | 452 |
| 429 | 453 |
| 430 | 454 |
| 431 | 455 |
| 432 | 456 |
| 433 | 457 |
| 434 | 458 |
| 435 | 459 |
| 436 | 460 |
| 437 | 461 |
| 438 | 462 |
| 439 | 463 |
| 440 | 464 |
| 441 | 465 |
| 442 | 466 |
| 443 | 467 |
| 444 | 468 |
| 445 | 469 |
| 446 | 470 |
| 447 | 471 |
| 448 | 472 |
| 449 | 473 |
| 450 | 474 |
| 451 | 475 |
| 452 | 476 |
| 453 | 477 |
| 454 | 478 |
| 455 | 479 |
| 456 | 480 |
| 457 | 481 |
| 458 | 482 |
| 459 | 483 |
| 460 | 484 |
| 461 | 485 |
| 462 | 486 |
| 463 | 487 |
| 464 | 488 |
| 465 | 489 |
| 466 | 490 |
| 467 | 491 |
| 468 | 492 |
| 469 | 493 |
| 470 | 494 |
| 471 | 495 |
| 472 | 496 |
| 473 | 497 |
| 474 | 498 |
| 475 | 499 |
| 476 | 500 |
| 477 | 501 |
| 478 | 502 |
| 479 | 503 |
| 480 | 504 |
| 481 | 505 |
| 482 | 506 |
| 483 | 507 |
| 484 | 508 |
| 485 | 509 |
| 486 | 510 |
| 487 | 511 |
| 488 | 512 |
| 489 | 513 |
| 490 | 514 |
| 491 | 515 |
| 492 | 516 |
| 493 | 517 |
| 494 | 518 |
| 495 | 519 |
| 496 | 520 |
| 497 | 521 |
| 498 | 522 |
| 499 | 523 |
| 500 | 524 |
| 501 | 525 |
| 502 | 526 |
| 503 | 527 |
| 504 | 528 |
| 505 | 529 |
| 506 | 530 |
| 507 | 531 |
| 508 | 532 |
| 509 | 533 |
| 510 | 534 |
| 511 | 535 |
| 512 | 536 |
| 513 | 537 |
| 514 | 538 |
| 515 | 539 |
| 516 | 540 |
| 517 | 541 |
| 518 | 542 |
| 519 | 543 |
| 520 | 544 |
| 521 | 545 |
| 522 | 546 |
| 523 | 547 |
| 524 | 548 |
| 525 | 549 |
| 526 | 550 |
| 527 | 551 |
| 528 | 552 |
| 529 | 553 |
| 530 | 554 |
| 531 | 555 |
| 532 | 556 |
| 533 | 557 |
| 534 | 558 |
| 535 | 559 |
| 536 | 560 |
| 537 | 561 |
| 538 | 562 |
| 539 | 563 |
| 540 | 564 |
| 541 | 565 |
| 542 | 566 |
| 543 | 567 |
| 544 | 568 |
| 545 | 569 |
| 546 | 570 |
| 547 | 571 |
| 548 | 572 |
| 549 | 573 |
| 550 | 574 |
| 551 | 575 |
| 552 | 576 |
| 553 | 577 |
| 554 | 578 |
| 555 | 579 |
| 556 | 580 |
| 557 | 581 |
| 558 | 582 |
| 559 | 583 |
| 560 | 584 |
| 561 | 585 |
| 562 | 586 |
| 563 | 587 |
| 564 | 588 |
| 565 | 589 |
| 566 | 590 |
| 567 | 591 |
| 568 | 592 |
| 569 | 593 |
| 570 | 594 |
| 571 | 595 |
| 572 | 596 |
| 573 | 597 |
| 574 | 598 |
| 575 | 599 |
| 576 | 600 |
| 577 | 601 |
| 578 | 602 |
| 579 | 603 |
| 580 | 604 |
| 581 | 605 |
| 582 | 606 |
| 583 | 607 |
| 584 | 608 |
| 585 | 609 |
| 586 | 610 |
| 587 |     |



1053

Morrison Sanford W  
Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |
|----|--------------|
| 1  | 36           |
| 2  | 37           |
| 3  | see Morrison |
| 4  | Sanford W    |
| 5  | 38           |
| 6  | 39           |
| 7  | 40           |
| 8  | 41           |
| 9  | 42           |
| 10 | 43           |
| 11 | 44           |
| 12 | 45           |
| 13 | 46           |
| 14 | 47           |
| 15 | 48           |
| 16 | 49           |
| 17 | 50           |
| 18 | 51           |
| 19 | 52           |
| 20 | 53           |
| 21 | 54           |
| 22 | 55           |
| 23 | 56           |
| 24 | 57           |
| 25 | 58           |
| 26 | 59           |
| 27 | 60           |

Book Mark:

See also

10574

Meier August

Co<sup>4</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1                  | 25 |
| 2                  | 26 |
| 3 see Meier August | 27 |
| 4                  | 28 |
| 5                  | 29 |
| 6                  | 30 |
| 7                  | 31 |
| 8                  | 32 |
| 9                  | 33 |
| 10                 | 34 |
| 11                 | 35 |
| 12                 | 36 |
| 13                 | 37 |
| 14                 | 38 |
| 15                 | 39 |
| 16                 | 40 |
| 17                 | 41 |
| 18                 | 42 |
| 19                 | 43 |
| 20                 | 44 |
| 21                 | 45 |
| 22                 | 46 |
| 23                 | 47 |
| 24                 | 48 |
| 25                 | 49 |
| 26                 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1055

Muir Frederick

Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 1  |                     |
| 2  |                     |
| 3  | see Meier Frederick |
| 4  |                     |
| 5  |                     |
| 6  |                     |
| 7  |                     |
| 8  |                     |
| 9  |                     |
| 10 |                     |
| 11 |                     |
| 12 |                     |
| 13 |                     |
| 14 |                     |
| 15 |                     |
| 16 |                     |
| 17 |                     |
| 18 |                     |
| 19 |                     |
| 20 |                     |
| 21 |                     |
| 22 |                     |
| 23 |                     |
| 24 |                     |
| 25 |                     |
| 26 |                     |
| 27 |                     |
| 28 |                     |
| 29 |                     |
| 30 |                     |
| 31 |                     |
| 32 |                     |
| 33 |                     |
| 34 |                     |
| 35 |                     |
| 36 |                     |
| 37 |                     |
| 38 |                     |
| 39 |                     |
| 40 |                     |

Book Mark:

See also

1856  
*Mullen, William H.*

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1                             | 26 |
| 2                             | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Mullen William H</i> | 28 |
| 4                             | 29 |
| 5                             | 30 |
| 6                             | 31 |
| 7                             | 32 |
| 8                             | 33 |
| 9                             | 34 |
| 10                            | 35 |
| 11                            | 36 |
| 12                            | 37 |
| 13                            | 38 |
| 14                            | 39 |
| 15                            | 40 |
| 16                            | 41 |
| 17                            | 42 |
| 18                            | 43 |
| 19                            | 44 |
| 20                            | 45 |
| 21                            | 46 |
| 22                            | 47 |
| 23                            | 48 |
| 24                            | 49 |
| 25                            | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

1057  
 +  
*Mylin, William H.*  
 Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7609872 | 28 |
| 2  | 7609941 | 29 |
| 3  | 7610032 | 30 |
| 4  | 7610132 | 31 |
| 5  | 7610231 | 32 |
| 6  | 7610326 | 33 |
| 7  | 7610422 | 34 |
| 8  | 7610505 | 35 |
| 9  | 7610593 | 36 |
| 10 | 7610697 | 37 |
| 11 | 7610783 | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Mullins.

Pris., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

No m. o. Roll of Co

Book mark; Disch. and Surg. Cert. of Disch.

Nov. 24/52, at Jackson Tenn. Vide D. & R.

Thursley Copyist

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Mullins.

Gov't, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Jackson, Tenn.

Book mark:

Henry

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William N. Muller.*

*Pr.*, Co F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

~~Remarks:~~ *Mustered in Oct 31/61  
at St Louis mo*

Book mark:

*Hensley*



*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William N. Meadows*

*Prvt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William Marshall*  
*Prof.*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. E. Porter*

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William A. Mullins  
1st, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

J. E. Porter



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William A. Mullins

Pres't, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 9, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Mullins  
Copyist

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
William N. Mullins  
Lieut., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Joined company  
11th Nov., 1861 from  
absence on detached  
service at place of  
Rendezvous, Saint Louis.

Book mark:

Humphreys  
Copyright

41 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William A. Mullin*

*Engr.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 24 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at place of rendezvous, St. Louis, Mo. by order of Col. J. H. Bisell Oct. 24, 1861*

Book mark:

*Munroe*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William N. Mullin*

*Cpt*, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Kane, Pitts. Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 14* ....., 186 / .

Where *Lubec, Iowa*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *\* Absent on detached  
service at St. Louis by  
order Oct. 29, 1861*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

*2 sheets, by camp*

*Washington*



*Mullen, H. M.*  
*Sgt, Co. F*, Bissell's Eng's of  
 Reg't  
 The West, Mo. V.  
 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

7m4

4371

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

*John A. McAllister* **R470**

a *Private* Co. *H*

*Englewood* Reg't of *the 1st*

Medical Director.

*Dept of the Tennessee*  
Headquarters, *Division of*  
Jackson, Tenn. *November 29<sup>th</sup>* 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL *Grant.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd (A.G. Office.)-----186

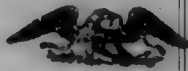
*Sup. and Pers. Office*  
*Dec 5/62*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

*True on receipt of*  
*Lab. 1/1/64*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Wm H Sullivan* a private of Captain *Wm Treadwell* Company, [A], of the *Western Engineer* Regiment of United States *Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Wm Treadwell* Capt of the *Regt of Western Engineers* at *Delaware*, on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Franklin* Co in the State of *Tennessee*, is *thirty* years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes, *fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Have consult directions in Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 311, Rev. Army Reg.)

*Said Soldier has been unfit for duty the last few months in consequence of protracted disease and consequent weakness*  
 STATION: *Jackson Tenn*  
 DATE: *November 24th* *General Hospital*

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm H Sullivan* of Captain *Wm Treadwell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Have consults par. 1250, p. 291; also, par. 1030, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Rev. Army Regulations.)

*Chronic phthisis pulmonalis and chronic diarrhoea rendering him wholly unfit for service*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *24th* day of *Nov*, 1861, at *Jackson Tenn*, on personal examination by *C. B. Allen* *Major* *Commanding the Post*

NOTE 1.—When a private's case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Shelby* County—*Butler*

State—*Tenn*

(DUPLICATES.)

1058

Mullins William N  
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1                       | 2  |
| 3                       | 4  |
| 5 see Mullins William N | 6  |
| 7                       | 8  |
| 9                       | 10 |
| 11                      | 12 |
| 13                      | 14 |
| 15                      | 16 |
| 17                      | 18 |
| 19                      | 20 |
| 21                      | 22 |
| 23                      | 24 |
| 25                      | 26 |
| 27                      | 28 |
| 29                      | 30 |
| 31                      | 32 |
| 33                      | 34 |
| 35                      | 36 |
| 37                      | 38 |
| 39                      | 40 |
| 41                      | 42 |
| 43                      | 44 |
| 45                      | 46 |
| 47                      | 48 |
| 49                      | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1059

*Mun August*

Co 5, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | 28                      |
| 2  | 29                      |
| 3  | <i>see Meier August</i> |
| 4  | 30                      |
| 5  | 31                      |
| 6  | 32                      |
| 7  | 33                      |
| 8  | 34                      |
| 9  | 35                      |
| 10 | 36                      |
| 11 | 37                      |
| 12 | 38                      |
| 13 | 39                      |
| 14 | 40                      |
| 15 | 41                      |
| 16 | 42                      |
| 17 | 43                      |
| 18 | 44                      |
| 19 | 45                      |
| 20 | 46                      |
| 21 | 47                      |
| 22 | 48                      |
| 23 | 49                      |
| 24 | 50                      |

Book Mark:

See also

1060  
*Mundy Louis J.*

Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1                  | 25                |
| 2                  | 26                |
| 3 <i>see Mundy</i> | 27 <i>Louis J</i> |
| 4                  | 28                |
| 5                  | 29                |
| 6                  | 30                |
| 7                  | 31                |
| 8                  | 32                |
| 9                  | 33                |
| 10                 | 34                |
| 11                 | 35                |
| 12                 | 36                |
| 13                 | 37                |
| 14                 | 38                |
| 15                 | 39                |
| 16                 | 40                |
| 17                 | 41                |
| 18                 | 42                |
| 19                 | 43                |
| 20                 | 44                |
| 21                 | 45                |
| 22                 | 46                |
| 23                 | 47                |
| 24                 | 48                |
| 25                 | 49                |
| 26                 | 50                |

Book Mark:

See also

*1061*  
*Hynde, Louis G.*

Co *D*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7611194  | 26 |
| 2  | 7611293  | 27 |
| 3  | 7611397  | 28 |
| 4  | 7611495  | 29 |
| 5  | 7611598  | 30 |
| 6  | 7611692  | 31 |
| 7  | 7611782  | 32 |
| 8  | 7611889  | 33 |
| 9  | 7611963  | 34 |
| 10 | 7612078  | 35 |
| 11 | 7612153  | 36 |
| 12 | 7612222  | 37 |
| 13 | 7612310  | 38 |
| 14 | 7612395  | 39 |
| 15 | 7612480  | 40 |
| 16 | 7612558  | 41 |
| 17 | 32896555 | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*116* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Louis Mound*

*Art's*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | *Mo.*

*Louis Mundel*

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Labored*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 13*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *M. J. Kasie*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Cardozo*

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Louis M. Munn

Art'y, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Munn

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Levi's Maxand*

*Self*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Louis Meend*

*Art'y.* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*M*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Sam's Mound.*

*Utility*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mc. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Louis Mund  
Art. f., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y Feb'y., 1863  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To rank as artificer  
from January 1. 1863 by  
order Col. Biswell.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Louis Munde.*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John W. Hall.*

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Lewis Munroe

Pol., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Wm. C. Hall  
Copyright.



*123* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John S. Williams*

*Williams*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William Williams*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John S. Williams*  
Copyist

3 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John T. Smith  
Co. T, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

John T. Smith  
Copyist.

**Mo.**

Appears on

for 1200, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

*311* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. Smith*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

mm | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Lewis Munde

Prin, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service at Rose Lane  
See.

Book mark:

*Om* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Louis Munde*

*Re...*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

m | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Louis Munde

Inf., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

Louis Munde

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Louis J. Munde

Engr., Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

September 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where September 13, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served in Co. B (Capt. Pokey) Regt USR to Fort Leavenworth Mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Pedmonson



*Munda Lewis*  
*Reg't* Bissell's Eng's of  
*Co. H* the West. Mo. V.

**Enclosures.**

*In Case of*

|                                    |                     |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Final Cards                        | Final Statements    |
| Marital Records                    | Furloughs           |
| Certificates of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| M. Charges                         | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists                  | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates             | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Assault Sheet          | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No 60.

Corinth, Miss Aug 16-1863

16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps } Order of  
Left Wing }  
Morris, Col Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863  
James J. W. Lindy a. a. g.

General Order No 29.  
Granting sentence in the case of  
Private Louis Munda C. 4<sup>th</sup>  
Eng. Regt of the West.

Head Quarters Left Wing  
16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Corinth Miss. Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General Orders }  
No. 29 }

I At a General Court Martial  
which convened at Pocahontas, Tenn.  
pursuant to Gen. Orders No. 9 from these  
Head Quarters and of which Major James F.  
Chapman, 122<sup>nd</sup> Ill. Inf. was President,  
were arraigned and tried:

Private Lewis Munda. Co. G Engineer Regt.

Charge "Theft."

Specification: In this that the said Lewis  
Munda, a private of Co. G Engineer Reg-  
iment, did steal one silver watch from  
the jewelry store of S. S. Clark. All this  
at Pocahontas, Tenn. on or about the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1863.

To which charge<sup>nd</sup> specification the accused plead-  
ed, "Guilty."

Finding and Sentence.

The court finds the accused "guilty" as charged.  
And the court does therefore, sentence him,  
Private Lewis Munda, Co. G Engineer Regt  
To the stoppage of one half of six (6) months  
pay and to stand two hours per day, for  
three consecutive days on the head of a bar.

rd. in front of the Provost Marshal's of-  
fice, with a placard on his back, labelled,  
"Thief," the letters of which to be three  
inches long.

Finding and sentence of the court ap-  
proved. The sentence will be carried into  
effect by the proper commanding officer.

By Order of  
Col. Aug. Mearns  
J. W. Barnes  
Lieut. Col. A. A. Gen.

Official  
J. W. Barnes  
Asst. Adj. Gen.

-100-

*Munte Louis J*

Co-*9*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1                  | 26                |
| 2                  | 27                |
| 3 <i>see Munde</i> | 28 <i>Louis J</i> |
| 4                  | 29                |
| 5                  | 30                |
| 6                  | 31                |
| 7                  | 32                |
| 8                  | 33                |
| 9                  | 34                |
| 10                 | 35                |
| 11                 | 36                |
| 12                 | 37                |
| 13                 | 38                |
| 14                 | 39                |
| 15                 | 40                |
| 16                 | 41                |
| 17                 | 42                |
| 18                 | 43                |
| 19                 | 44                |
| 20                 | 45                |
| 21                 | 46                |
| 22                 | 47                |
| 23                 | 48                |
| 24                 | 49                |
| 25                 | 50                |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1063  
*Merlatt, Enoch*

Co & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1                    | 25              |
| 2                    | 26              |
| 3 <i>see Merlatt</i> | 27 <i>Enoch</i> |
| 4                    | 28              |
| 5                    | 29              |
| 6                    | 30              |
| 7                    | 31              |
| 8                    | 32              |
| 9                    | 33              |
| 10                   | 34              |
| 11                   | 35              |
| 12                   | 36              |
| 13                   | 37              |
| 14                   | 38              |
| 15                   | 39              |
| 16                   | 40              |
| 17                   | 41              |
| 18                   | 42              |
| 19                   | 43              |
| 20                   | 44              |
| 21                   | 45              |
| 22                   | 46              |
| 23                   | 47              |
| 24                   | 48              |
| 25                   | 49              |
| 26                   | 50              |

Book Mark:

See also

1064

Merlatt Wellington  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark

See also



✓  
1865  
*Murphy, Charles*

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7612836 | 25 |
| 2  | 7612886 | 27 |
| 3  | 7612751 | 28 |
| 4  | 7612827 | 29 |
| 5  | 7612900 | 30 |
| 6  | 7612974 | 31 |
| 7  | 7613046 | 32 |
| 8  | 7613118 | 33 |
| 9  | 7613202 | 34 |
| 10 | 7602595 | 35 |
| 11 | 7613324 | 36 |
| 12 | 7613426 | 37 |
| 13 | 7613516 | 38 |
| 14 | 7613615 | 39 |
| 15 | 7613712 | 40 |
| 16 | 7613805 | 41 |
| 17 | 7613899 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



711

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Charles W. Murphy*  
*Pres.*, Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above  
for *Sept & Oct* ....., 1862  
Station *Jackson*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*c 6* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Murphy*  
*Engr.*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Murphy  
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1803.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*16* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Murphy*

*Pvt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

c/o | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Murphy

1st Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for must me, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Murphy*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles*

(Copyist.)

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 188*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Charles H. ...*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached in duty with Regt at Jackson since Oct 1862*

Book mark:

*U* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Charles Murphy*  
*Priv*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Charles Murphy*  
*Pir, Co. H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *25* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Charles Murphy*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *a May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *a Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Gen's Hospital*  
*St Louis Mo since Apl.*  
*28/62 By order of Surgeon*  
*a Valladolid Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Valentine*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Charles Murphy*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *e March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1862

Present or absent *e Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *e Absent sick in*  
*Genl Hospital St Louis*  
*since e Apr. 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Murphy

Pvt, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Murphy*

*Pch*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Recd*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Murphy*

*P.L.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*also*



M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Murphy

2nd, Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Haver } Mo, Oct 31, 1861.  
Pottsville

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Pottsville

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark



*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Murphy*

*Art*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*John Murphy*  
Copyist

*Mo.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Murphy*  
*Chf.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. H. ...*

56

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John O. Murphy*  
*Chief*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murphy*  
Capped

*Om*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Murphy*

*Adj.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hammer*  
Copied

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Murphy*

*Artificer*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Hausley*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Murphy

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley



M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Murphy.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Handwritten signature

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Murphy.

Pri., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks~~ Enrolled Oct 1-61  
at Bloomington & m. i.  
Dec 31-1861 at Sedalia  
mo. for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Harvey

*Mo.*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*John Murphy*  
*Plat*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. C. Barton*

*M.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John M. Mearns*  
*Co. 1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Porter*

*11*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Murphy*  
*Priv*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. S. Porter*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Murphy*  
Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

M

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Murphy

Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Thompson

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Murphy*  
....., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



✓ 1067  
*Murphy, John C.*  
Co. 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Lieutenant* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 7604490 | " |
| 2  | 7604588 | " |
| 3  | 7604645 | " |
| 4  | 7604737 | " |
| 5  | 7604825 | " |
| 6  | 7604912 | " |
| 7  | 7604999 | " |
| 8  | 7602728 | " |
| 9  | 7602151 | " |
| 10 | 7605082 | " |
| 11 | 7605163 | " |
| 12 | 7605244 | " |
| 13 | 7602572 | " |
| 14 | 7605335 | " |
| 15 | 7605424 | " |
| 16 | 7605511 | " |
| 17 | 7605601 | " |
| 18 | 7605688 | " |
| 19 | 7602729 | " |
| 20 | 7602750 | " |
| 21 | 7605723 | " |
| 22 | 7605806 | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

Book Mark: 3006-8.5-85

✓  
See also

*Mo.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*John E. Murphy*

*Capt.*, Co. *13*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In command  
of Co. since last must-  
er.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri In-  
fantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863,  
forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company  
were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*O. Clark*

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John E. Murphy  
Capt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command  
of company since  
last muster

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M Engr Regt of the West Mo.

John E. Murphy  
Capt, Co. Engr Reg't Missouri

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss, Sept 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Paris, Mo.

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Has promoted from  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. B. Engr Regt of  
the West (inc. Vol. to Capt  
of the same Co. Regt (over))

Book mark:

APP - 3

7602150

1891\*

Vice Capt Henry Glad.  
promoted Aug 17/63,  
Received & accepted  
commission, & mustered  
on duty as Captain Aug  
ust 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863, Mustered  
into service to date  
from ~~Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863~~ Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

X was present on roll,

M | *Eng Regt* 1110  
*John E. Murphy*  
1st Lt., Co. ...., Eng Regt *5th Mass*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Concord Mass* *Sept 7, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *July 8, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in as 1st*  
*Lt. Dec 12/62 to date*  
*from Dec 14/62*  
*Mustered out for*  
*promotion*

Book mark:

*C. D. Hubbs*  
Copyright

373  
711 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John E. Murphy*  
1. *Private*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command of*  
*Co since last muster -*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

77. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John E. Murphy*  
*I. L. L.* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In command of Co since last muster*

Book mark:



11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John E. Murphy*  
Lieut., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command  
of Co since last  
muster*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John E. Murphy*  
*1st Lieut.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent in*  
*recruiting service*  
*since Feb 12/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Harkness*  
*1st Lieut.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Command*  
*of Company*

Book mark:

M. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John E. Murphy*  
Lieut. Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station *Jackson*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached  
from Capt. James  
for duties performed  
C.R.R. 1 Bridge

Book mark:

James W. Jones

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John E. Murphy

1st Lieut, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command of Company since  
14<sup>th</sup> Aug. '62. Promoted from 2<sup>d</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
5<sup>th</sup> July 1862, and Commissioned by Gov  
orator H. R. Gamble of Missouri.

Book mark:

M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John E. Murphy

1st Lieut Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark: 100

857 rods

Eng'r Reg't  
M. Co. to West Mo.  
John E. Murphy  
Lieut. Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West  
Missouri

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pochontas, Tenn. July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Having been com-  
missioned Lieut. by  
Gov. Campbell he is must-  
ered into service (over)

Book mark: \$100 Oct 4/88 1000

Card



APR - 3

7602151

1891

as such to date from  
July 14/62. He received  
and accepted his com-  
mission and entered upon  
the duties of his office  
July 14/62. Has received  
pay up to Feb 28/63.

Bookmark (cont'd)

Service. His muster into  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut is accepted  
to date from July 3/62,  
vide 3006. H. J. 1885  
H. J.

M Eng. Reg't  
of the 11th Mass 1110  
John E. Murphy  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. B, Eng. Reg't. of the 11th Mass

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Proclamation Jan. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1862.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
of the 11th Mass. Mustin  
of Co. B. by Capt. Tracy  
on the 12th day of Aug '61

Book mark:

A. Hubree

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John E. Murphy  
2d Lieut, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John E. Murphy

2d Lieut., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command of company  
from March 26 to April 11, 1862.

Book mark:

W | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. Murphy  
1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John C. Murphy  
Copyright

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. Thompson  
1st Lt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from  
2nd Lt. to 1st Lt.  
been paid as 1st Lt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James E. Murphy*  
*2 Lt.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Class*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James E. Murphy*  
Copyright

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. Thompson  
224, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug 5 to Aug 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John C. Thompson



7  
11 ' Engr. Reg't of the West. ' Mo.

*John C. Murphy*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Canal Co., Aug 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *(Aug 5, 1861)*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John C. Murphy*  
Copied

*Murphy, John E.*  
*Capt Co.* *Hinsell's Eng's of*  
*the West. Mo. V.*  
Reg't  
2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, 17 August 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that 1st Lieut John E. Murphy has been promoted to Captain of his Company, and by recommendation of General John J. Persimmon has been commissioned to fill that vacancy so caused, and will be detailed as a Staff Officer, of which you will receive order from proper Authority.

Enclosed herewith will be found a Commission for Captain Murphy.

I am, Sir,

Yr.

Very respectfully Yours,

Wm. Henry Elad

Engineer Regt. M. Vol.

John A. Gray

Adjutant General.

113  
New Madrid, Mo.  
March 22, 1862

J. C. Murphy  
1st Lieut. Eng. Regt.

Referring to annexed order  
removing him from his  
position by order of Colonel  
Adams. He appeals for justice,  
having applied already to  
his Col. for redress.

The ground taken in the  
order is that of irregular-  
ity of appointment; that  
instead of appointment  
by the Gov., he was elected  
by the men. -

He has been paid as 1st. since  
Aug. 16; was mustered  
25 Dec. - Refers to Col.  
Reo & mis met 27/6

C. C. March, 20<sup>th</sup> Ills, by  
whose order he took  
the position, & to Col. L.  
F. Ross, 17<sup>th</sup> Ills., who  
ordered & approved  
the muster.

H<sup>on</sup>. Sec. Dept. of the War,  
March 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Respectfully referred to Brig.  
General Cullin, Chief of  
Staff, and Chief of Engineers,  
By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck  
M. H. McLean

cc.

to. O. A. Sept. 5. 64.

March 22. 1862

John E. Murphy  
1. Eng. Regt. Mo. Vols

Headquarters Engineer Regiment  
Near New Madrid Mo. March 22<sup>d</sup> 1862

Sir

In consequence of your having assumed the office of  
First Lieutenant of "B" Co. Engineer Regiment of the West (Vol.)  
on the strength of a pretended election to that position by the  
enlisted men of your Co., I am directed by Col. S. W. Pip. 18  
Comd'g Eng Regt of the West (Vol.) to notify you that your claims  
to that position will not be recognized at these Headquarters.  
The 1<sup>st</sup> Sentence of paragraph 1648, article 52<sup>d</sup> of the Revised  
U. S. Army Regulations (page 297) expressly states that  
"vacancies occurring among the commissioned officers in volunteer  
regiments will be filled by the Governors of the respective states  
by which the regiments were furnished" This is an extract  
from the Volunteer Act of Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1861. as you will see by referring  
to that act;

Your election, if such an one was held, being in direct violation  
of the above section as quoted, and therefore null and void, you  
will therefore cease your assumption of the office of First Lieut  
of "B" Co. Engineer Regiment of the West (Vol.).

I am

Sir Yours respectfully  
Charles E. Adams  
Lieut Col. Eng Regt  
Commanding

Col. E. Murphy  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co "B" Eng. Regt.

With accompanying order. I desire to lay before  
You, in order that justice may be done, I was mustered  
into the service of the United States, as First Lieutenant  
of Company B, Eng. Regt. of the West. at Camp Independence  
Missouri on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December last by Maj. M. S.  
Mason and paid as such by Maj. R. C. Warner, covering  
the whole time from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August to the 31<sup>st</sup>  
day of December 1861. Since the date of my promotion  
until the reception of this order I have acted in con-  
formity in the position, As to the validity of my promotion  
I made Col. V. L. Mason of the 20th Regiment Illinois Vol.  
Infantry, when I took the position, and Col. L. S.  
Holt of the 15th Regiment Illinois Vol. who ordered  
and approved the Muster, I ask for justice and  
appeal to You for it, believing myself wronged by my Colonel  
and having heretofore applied to him for redress.  
I am Sir Your Most Obedient Servant.

To Major Genl. Halleck  
Commanding Department  
of the Mississippi  
St. Louis Mo.

J. C. Murphy Jr.,



✓ 1868  
*Murphy, William S.*  
 Co. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 2608924     | 26 |
| 2  | 7609016     | 27 |
| 3  | Rt P 441913 | 28 |
| 4  | Rt P 441913 | 29 |
| 5  | 32896240    | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: *Rt P 441913*

✓ See also

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William S. Murphy  
....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born New York

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 31, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich

By whom Cap Nicholson term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged at Fort  
Laramie Mo. on  
Surgeon's Certificate.

Cardozo  
Approved



M. Engle of the West Mo.

William S. Murphy  
Russell Engle of the West Mo. Vols.  
Co. C

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. & P. 441913

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 18, 1896.

It has this day ( Sept. 18, 1896 )

been determined by this Department from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that July 26 1861 is the correct date of this man's enlistment.

a. g. n.

M. Eng. of the West Mo.

William S. Murphy  
Pvt., Co. E, Eng. of the West, Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. # 41913

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Mch. 6*, 1896.

It has this day (*Mch. 6*, 1896,)

been determined by this Department from the records and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept., that this man was discharged from service at H. Samine, Mo., Oct. 26, 1861, for disability - disease of the lungs. There is no certificate of disability in his case on file.

*A. G. N.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Muster in not shown

No m. o. Roll of Co

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William S. Murphy*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug. 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186 *1*.

Where *Adrian Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *Rt P 441,913.*

Murphy William S.  
1st, Co. E, Kissell's Eng's of  
Reg't the West Mo. V.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

John S. Murphy 9:13  
12

Print to E. Russell

Ref. of the West Me Long

Discharged Oct 6 61.

RECEIVED 1861  
AND DEPOSITED IN  
1861

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Blalock &  
 Cause of Death of  
 William S. Murphy  
 Co. E. 8th Regt. West. Mo.  
 Eng. & return  
 Memphis  
 S.D.  
 March 2/83  
 J.H.

(William S. Murphy  
 Co. E. Engin of the West.  
 Regt. Dec. 1861 (Engin & Mchs) dis-  
 charged at Fort Laramie Mo. on  
 Surgeon's Certificate. Cause not  
 stated.  
 Additional information.  
 May 1883  
 J.H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept 9*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*William S. Murphy* was enrolled on the  
day of *Sept*, 186*6*, at *Adrian Mich*,  
in Company *E*, *Fussell's* Regiment of the *West Mo Eng's*  
Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *16*  
day of *Augt*, 186*6*, at  
in Company *E*, *Fussell's* Regiment of the *West Mo Eng's*  
Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*, he is reported  
a *Priv* "Discharged for disability of service"  
at *Fort Lamine Cooper Co Mo Oct 16 66*.  
No other report of casualty.

*atk. J. M. H.*

*Am. Puck*  
*Adj. Surg. Gen. D*



1069

Merwin Oscar

Co 7, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |
|----|------------------|
| 1  |                  |
| 2  |                  |
| 3  | see Merwin Oscar |
| 4  |                  |
| 5  |                  |
| 6  |                  |
| 7  |                  |
| 8  |                  |
| 9  |                  |
| 10 |                  |
| 11 |                  |
| 12 |                  |
| 13 |                  |
| 14 |                  |
| 15 |                  |
| 16 |                  |
| 17 |                  |
| 18 |                  |
| 19 |                  |
| 20 |                  |
| 21 |                  |
| 22 |                  |
| 23 |                  |
| 24 |                  |
| 25 |                  |

Book Mark:

See also

✓  
1070  
*Hutchler, Godfried*

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 7608995 | " |
| 2  | 7609076 | " |
| 3  | 7609143 | " |
| 4  | 7609212 | " |
| 5  | 7609274 | " |
| 6  | 7609401 | " |
| 7  | 7609452 | " |
| 8  | 7609460 | " |
| 9  | 7609522 | " |
| 10 | 7609551 | " |
| 11 | 7609605 | " |
| 12 | 7609653 | " |
| 13 | 7609704 | " |
| 14 | 7609756 | " |
| 15 | 7609809 | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |
| 26 |         | " |

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

*50*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Godfried Mutchler*

*Artiller, Co. E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*J. P. Price*

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Godfried Mutchler*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Rice*

52 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Godfred Mutchler  
Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Rice

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Godfried Inutcher*

*Artillerist*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Godfried Matchler*  
*Actg.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Gadfrid Mutchler

Artisan, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Mustd. into service

When Oct. 31. 61.

Where Ollerville, Mo.

Period 3 yrs.

Book mark: .....

(265) J. H. Mutchler Copyright



M

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Godfried Mutschler  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Reg't. Got Mr  
Deft. Lagrange, Tenn.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Godfried Mutchler  
Pat....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached service  
at Camille Miss. by  
order of Maj. Tweedale

Mustered in Oct 31-61  
at Otterville Mo

Book mark: .....

J. M. Stewart  
Copyist.

*24* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward M. Mott*

*1st Lt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*First*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

, Co. 4<sup>th</sup>, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 1.50 per .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

12 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Richard M. Smith

(81), Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 4, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lodgried, Minto*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wk 4 Apl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Detached service at*  
*New Madrid, Mo. by order*  
*of Col. H. S. Bell, since*  
*Apl 12 62*

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Godfred M. ...*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 7*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Colonel Muster

21, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. [Signature]  
Copyist.



*M*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*G. odfried Muller*

*P. 1*

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 8 Oct.*

, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. W. Cowland*

1071  
+ *Nyers, Addison*

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613204 | 25 |
| 2  | 7602247 | 27 |
| 3  | 7613326 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William P. ...*

*John*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*No m.o. Roll of Co*

Book mark: *...*

APR. - 4

7613326

1891

Miss F. L. ...  
H. ...

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | *Mo.*

*Addison Myres.*

Appears with rank of *Put* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*Benton Rks. Mo., Sept. 6, 1862.*

Where born *Green, Ohio*

Age *21* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 25*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Paris, Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

*Premium paid \$4*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Clothing issued 18.13.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in ...*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

Book mark: *...*

*Myers Addison*  
*Pvt., Co. A*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*Reg't* *The West, Mo. V.*  
*Enclosures.*

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Final Statement  
of Priv. Addition M<sup>rs</sup> Lewis  
subd. 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1863

File

Rec'd June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863



# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE,  
TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, ETC.

CERTIFY, on honor, that Addison Myres Private  
of Captain L. Odenbary Company No. 1 of the Engineers Regiment of The West  
Volunteers, of the State of Virginia, born in Green County, State  
of Ohio, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company as the original organization  
of the United States  
on the 25 day of August, 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant Price, at St. Louis Mo.  
on the 25 day of August, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of 3 years, and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in Engineer Regiment,  
has died at the residence of his Father in  
Edgar County Illinois on the fifteenth day of  
February, 1863, of Chronic Diarrhea.  
The said Addison Myres was inspected by Paymaster  
Hever paid until date of Death and has pay due him  
from that time to the present and is entitled to pay and  
subsidies for traveling to place of enrollment and allowance as authorized in volunteer soldiers or soldiers discharged. He has  
received 00 dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Illinois, other authorities,  
for clothing, etc., received on entering service, 00 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 00 dollars;  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from Date of enlistment to date  
of Death 16 93 and for other stoppages, viz: Bounty 25.00  
Clothing 16.93  
Bounty 25.00  
Bounty 4.00  
Total 45.83 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the date of Death.

He is indebted to Paymaster 00 dollars.  
Given in duplicate, at Peabodias Tenn, this 1st day of June, 1863.

John C. Beeper  
Lieut - Commanding Company.

Note. - Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster - the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

"JL" R43

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Jackson Tupper  
Private of Company "H"  
Angel Regiment of the West  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed at Fort 12" 63  
Clothing and Band  
2nd (and) July 63.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William Myers  
Rank: Private "A" Company: 1st Regt. of the 1st  
Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

### DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

*Clerk.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT!

*J. C. Johnson, 11/1/92*  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
We declare, That I am *under* years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

154-54-124867

WILSON:

17d note

Box. 11. 11. 11.

Volunteered at Parish - Ill

Aug 25 1852  
ex 2 Chertsey  
Crown & King 12 1/2

1. Ensign  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Four Dollars Premium  
and Twenty Five Dollars  
Bounty Paid Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

and

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. S. F. Infy  
U. S. Mount & Dist Cof

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

De century, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I  
my own history from the

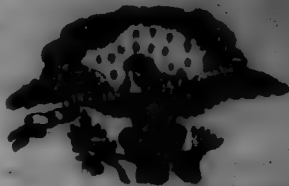
and  
do hereby freely give my  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Day of  
Time

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Paris.*

*I. Addison Myers.*

in the State of

*Illinois*

and by occupation a

*Labourer*

volunteered this

*evening fifth*

aged

*Twenty one years,*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *May* 1862

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Addison Myers,*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Paris*

this

*25*

day of *May*

1862

Before

*Thos. L. S. S. S. S.*

*Addison Myers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Genl. U. S.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Addison Myers*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

*Ensign* *Regiment of* *Volunteers*  
*Capt. L. Odenbaugh*

RECRUITING OFFICER.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adolphe Chievers,  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 I do declare, That I am under years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The 25 day of July 1862

Witness:

J. M. H. H. H.

Adolphe Chievers

No. 12

Adolphe Chievers  
 Volunteered at Paris, Ill.  
Aug 25 1862,  
 By Capt J. Odenbaugh  
Engineer Regiment of the 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Adolphe Chievers,  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
 the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

Witness:

No. 85-89

A. M. H. H.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Paris*

*Addison Myers*

born in *Green County*

in the State of

*Ohio*

aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a

*Laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*twenty fifth*

day of *August* 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Addison Myers* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Paris*

this *twenty fifth* day of *August* 1862

Before

*Thos. L. M. Sals W.*

*Addison Myers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

*Addison Myers*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*Engineer's Regiment & the next*  
*Capt L Adams*

Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

md

12

Ad. H. H. H. H. H.



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Addison Myers* age *21*, occupation *Laborer*  
born in *Green Co Ohio*, presented by *Capt L. Olenbaugh*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
When, and of what disease? *ague in 1861*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE *August 25th 1862*

RENDREVOUS: *Paris Illinois* *Went M.D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT!

I, *J. C. Myers*, <sup>declaring</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do declare, That I am, *thirteen* years and *months*  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Witness:  
*J. C. Myers*  
 The *25* day of *May* 1862 at *Algiers*

No. *12*  
*J. C. Myers*  
 Volunteered at *Paris*  
*May 25* 1862  
 By *Capt. J. O. Dried*  
*Ensign* Regiment of *the 1st*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
*Four Dollars Premium*  
*And Twenty Five Dollars*  
*Bounty Paris Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*J. O. Dried*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 5<sup>th</sup> Inty*  
*U.S. Must. Dis. Offr*  
*J. C. Myers*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

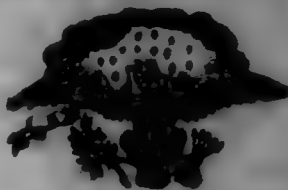
Witness:

Do consent, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *Aldis Myers*

in the State of

*Ohio*

and by occupation a

*Laborer*

volunteered this

*Twenty fifth*

aged

*Twenty five* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *August* 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Aldis Myers* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Paris*

this

*25*

day of

*Aug*

1862

Before

*the Court of the*

*Aldis Myers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John M. G.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Aldis Myers* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*Engene*

Regiment of

*the 1st*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Capt J. O'Donoghue*

1072

*Myers, Addison*

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Rank Mark:

See also

1073

Naile William

**Co. H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.**

Printz

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓ 1074  
Naile, George L  
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7602251 | 25 |
| 2  | 7613209 | 26 |
| 3  | 7613330 | 27 |
| 4  | 7613428 | 28 |
| 5  | 7613519 | 29 |
| 6  | 7613617 | 30 |
| 7  | 7613714 | 31 |
| 8  | 7613806 | 32 |
| 9  | 7613900 | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*cf* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Smith*  
*Or*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Muster in Oct 3 63*  
*as Captain's time*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Harris*  
*S.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Ch* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Chaille*

*Prst*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*St* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*George H. H. H.*  
*Pr*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James L. Smith  
Quart., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

App 3 on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan 1st

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

1st | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Smith  
1st, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for 0

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for 0

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
*Q. 1*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George L. Naile.

Appears with rank of Capt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benton Pks, Mo., Sept. 6, 1862.

Where born Edgar, Ill.

Age 21 years; occupation laborer.

When enlisted Aug 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Premium paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued \$9.27.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Baker,

*Nail, George L*  
Co. *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng*  
Reg't  
4 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>3</i>   | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination ✓   |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George J. Hall*,  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or be sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris Mo.*  
 The *12* day of *Aug* 186*2*

*John H. Hall*

No. *23*  
*G. Le Boil*  
 Enlisted at *Paris Mo.*  
*Aug 12* 186*2*  
 By *Capt J. Odenbough*  
*Engine* Regiment of *M. Mer*  
 enlistment; last served in Company *( )*  
 Reg't of *( )*

Discharged *1862*  
*Four dollars per month*  
*and twenty five dollars*  
*bonus paid Sept 6th 1862*

*J. O. D.*  
*1st Lieut & Capt*  
*W. S. Smith & Co. off*  
*G. L. Hall*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *( )*,  
 Do certify, That I am the  
 of  
 is  
 years of age; and I  
 freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 term of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
 The  
 of

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

I, *George L. Nail* born in *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years,  
in the State of *Illinois* and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *August*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *George L. Nail* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*

this *12* day of *Aug*  
Before *Thos. L. W. Bates* N. P.

1862

*George L. Nail*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Frank M. D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George L. Nail*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

*Capt. L. Odenlaugh* Recruiting Officer.

*Ensigne Big of the West*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George L. Nail*,  
desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
years and  
months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*  
The *17* day of *May* 186*2*.

Witness:

*George L. Nail*

*Four dollars premium  
and twenty five dollars  
bounty paid Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186

Enlisted at *Paris Illinois*  
*August 12* 186*2*,

By *Capt. L. O. Lambaugh*  
Engineer of *the next*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

No. *23*

*George L. Nail*

*993*

*1st Lieut 5th Infy  
W. S. Smart & Sub. off*

*G. L. Nail*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

of is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The  
of

Witness:

# Voluntary Enlistment

STATE OF  
Illinois

TOWN OF  
Paris

I, *G. J. Nail* born in *Illinois*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *May*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *G. J. Nail* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *12* day of *May*, 1862  
Before *Thos. L. W. Gale W.P.*

*George J. Nail*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Glenn M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *G. J. Nail*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

*Capt. F. Adenlaugh* Recruiting Officer.

*Engine Privy of the Regt*

Approved  
*By David Smith*  
*Capt. G. J. Nail*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*I, Geo L Nail*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *THIRTY* years and *months*  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris Ill*  
The *12* day of *August*

Witness:

*Geo L Nail*

*No 324*

No. *23*

*Geo L Nail*

Volunteered at *Paris Ill*

*August 12* 18*62*

By *Capt L Olenbough*  
*Captain* Regiment of *Ill*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

*Geo L Nail*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Geo L Nail*  
of *Paris Ill*  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

Do consent, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I



Approved & certified to  
 by J. C. Davis, Secy. of the Board

TOWN OF  
*Paris*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
 this *twelfth* day of *August* 18*62*  
 Before *Thos. L. M. Sale M.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry M.D.

### LEARNING SUBJON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is six feet one inch*  
high.

Engineers <sup>Regiment of the West</sup> <sup>Volunteers,</sup>  
Capt. L. A. A. <sup>RECRUITING OFFICER.</sup>

W

23

Geo L. Hancock

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *George L. Maile* age *24*, occupation *Laborer*  
 born in *Edgar Co Ills*, presented by *Capt L. O'Brien*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
 When, and of what diseases? *ague dont remember*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

*August 12th 1862*

RENDREVOUS:

*Paris Illinois*

*J. C. M. D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.



X

1075

*Naile, William* 26

Co 26, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7602250

2 7613208

3 7613329

4 7613389

5 7613481

6 7613580

7 7613678

8 7613770

9 7613862

10 32897018

11 36686916

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Naule*  
*Pvt*, Co *H*, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1862 Sept 2 Jackson*  
*Rec'd from Depot*

Book mark:

*McLanghlin*  
Capt.

N. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William S. Nail

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln Co. Ky.

Occupation Laborer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When 12 Aug., 1862.

Where Paris, Ill.

By whom J. Green; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

*at* | Engr. Reg't of the West. ' **Mo.**

*William Smith*  
*Co. No. 16*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *No. 16*, 186*i*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 62*  
*at Jackson Tenn.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 25, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*CY* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Price*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*of* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Hails*  
*artif.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Deer*

*C/* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William K. Aile*

*Artificer*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Smith*  
*Chief*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*S. H.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks: *Leave on hospital*

Book mark: *Jan 1*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William C. ...*

*Genl*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Smith*

*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged with  
Regt. Jan 1st 1865*

Book mark: *100*

N. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Nail.

Appears with rank of Pvt on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated  
Benton Okla. Mo. Sept 6, 1862.

Where born Lincoln, Ky.

Age 27 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Premium paid \$4  
Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued \$9.01

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1076  
Nairn. James

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Print | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603158 | 2  |
| 2  | 7603252 | 3  |
| 3  | 7603352 | 4  |
| 4  | 7603447 | 5  |
| 5  | 7603539 | 6  |
| 6  | 7603626 | 7  |
| 7  | 7603712 | 8  |
| 8  | 7603798 | 9  |
| 9  | 7603874 | 10 |
| 10 | 7603953 | 11 |
| 11 | 7604021 | 12 |
| 12 | 7604099 | 13 |
| 13 | 7604174 | 14 |
| 14 | 7604248 | 15 |
| 15 | 7604348 | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James L. Linnell*  
*Artificer*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in camp July*  
*29/61. Cause & circumstances.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *MS. M. & P. Dec. 7/1861. Died at*  
*Wichitanga Miss. Under 100 & 100.*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Haines*

*Artificer*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*St*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Cairn*  
*Chf.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st Apr 7*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*9*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*W. H. S. Smith*



*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Martin*  
*Unit*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Hiram*

*Det'y*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W H Scott*

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James A. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Mairne  
121

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Mairn*

*B-1*

Co. *A*

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100 for*

Due Gov't, \$

*100 for*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ref*

116

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James Marn*

*21*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Mairn  
P. Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

27

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Superior

....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 - Feb. 1862.

Joined for duty and carried:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 0 years.\*

**Present or absent.**

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

- ~~SS~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

(256)

**Copyright**



*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Nairn*

*P. 1*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lairn*

*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Nairn*

*Plt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bluss 2*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lairn*

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Wairer*

*Reg't*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*N* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Nairn*

*Pr 4* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\**See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *313 R + P. Div. 1889*

*Larimer*

*Navine, James*

*Artif. Co. A*

Bissell's Eng's of

Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

also  
mch 9. 1868

This is accepted as  
referring to James  
Mason artf. co "a"  
Bifals. Regt of the West,  
Mo Engs

also  
at  
Cm. Buck  
after capt. Gril

also See Endowment hereon  
"A" 1884

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. 11111

James Mason  
of Company A  
1st Regiment of the West. Mo  
State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 29<sup>th</sup> 1863  
J. D. no. ref. 2<sup>d</sup> Ind.  
Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
L. 390.40

RECEIVED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
MIA

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James McNamee

Rank: Private

Company: A Co.

Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry

State: Pa.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Accident

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Death, Soldiers  
Vol. 20, 1865

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Brown

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington

Clerk.

(170)

See Outside

1077

Nairne James

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |       |
|----|----------|----|-------|
| 1  |          | 26 |       |
| 2  |          | 27 |       |
| 3  | du Nairn | 28 | James |
| 4  |          | 29 |       |
| 5  |          | 30 |       |
| 6  |          | 31 |       |
| 7  |          | 32 |       |
| 8  |          | 33 |       |
| 9  |          | 34 |       |
| 10 |          | 35 |       |
| 11 |          | 36 |       |
| 12 |          | 37 |       |
| 13 |          | 38 |       |
| 14 |          | 39 |       |
| 15 |          | 40 |       |
| 16 |          | 41 |       |
| 17 |          | 42 |       |
| 18 |          | 43 |       |
| 19 |          | 44 |       |
| 20 |          | 45 |       |
| 21 |          | 46 |       |
| 22 |          | 47 |       |
| 23 |          | 48 |       |
| 24 |          | 49 |       |
| 25 |          | 50 |       |

Book Mark:

See also



1078  
Naylor, James  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7604543  
2 7604622  
3 7602490  
4 7604709  
5 7604796  
6 7604883  
7 7604972  
8 7605056  
9 7605136  
10 7605216  
11 7605303  
12 7605405  
13 7605494  
14 7605580  
15 7605674  
16 7605761  
17 7605845  
18 7605927

Book Mark

See also

*S.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Taylor*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:  *died in Gen Hos-  
pital at Cairo Ill.  
since Dec 29 1863.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri In-  
fantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863,  
forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company  
were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*J. O. Clark*

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Maylor  
Private, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 8 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James H. Taylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*James H. Mayo*

*1st* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

101 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. Miller  
111, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 8 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

11, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11, 1863,

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 11

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 11

Remarks: 11

Book mark: 11

*C* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James Mayer*  
..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Taylor*  
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*James H. Taylor*

54

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Maynor

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service with Capt  
Hall, of Co. D, Eng. Reg. working on the  
Miss. River at Island No. 10, by order of  
Maj. Gen. Grant, since 23 July, 1862.

Book mark:

51 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Taylor

Bt., Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service with Capt  
Hill of Co. H. Eng Reg. wrecking on the  
Miss River near New Madrid, Mo.  
by order of Maj. Genl Grant, since 23  
July 1862.

Book mark: ..

E S Wood

*A*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James Taylor*

*Co. B*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service repairing  
M. & O. R. R., since 29 June, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

36 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Saylor

2nd Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 5 April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1st* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Taylor*  
*1st* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James T. Ryan  
1st Lt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. T. Ryan  
Coppied

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*...*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *2d class*

Book mark: *...*



N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Haylor  
Pvt. Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1862.

Station Old No 10 Miss River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Haylor  
Coyd.

W | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Taylor  
Prvt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 5 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*1st*, Co. *15*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1078  
 Naylor, John H.  
 Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603096 | 26 |
| 2  | 7603185 | 27 |
| 3  | 7603287 | 28 |
| 4  | 7603383 | 29 |
| 5  | 7603564 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark  
 See also

*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John W. Taylor*  
Sergeant, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died February*  
*24th 1862 at Lake*  
*Winnebago Wis.*

*to Co M O Roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John W. Maylor*

*3 Sjt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John W Naylor*

*Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Printer*

177

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. X. Mayhew

4 Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis 1861.\*

Period 12 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*W* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John W. Naylor*

*5 Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis, Arsenal.\**

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on company card or cards.

Book mark:

*Foriner*

Naylor, John H.  
Serg't, Co. A, Bissell's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Effects     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R48

John W. Kaylor  
Sergeant "A" Bibles  
Regt of the West Mo  
Engs

Died Feby 24. 1862

REPRODUCED WITH  
AND RESTORED BY  
NHLA

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *7*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John W. Naylor* was enrolled on the *20<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *July*, 1861, at *St Louis, Mo*  
 in Company *a*, *Bisbee's Regiment of the West. Mo Eng<sup>s</sup>*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Sergeant* on the *2<sup>d</sup>*  
 day of *Aug*, 1861, at *St Louis, Mo*  
 in Company *a*, *Bisbee's Regiment of the West. Mo Eng<sup>s</sup>*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *"a"*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Jan & Feb*, 1862, he is reported  
*"Died Feby 24, 1862 at Cape*  
*Girardeau Mo"* *No M OR*  
*on file*

*via*  
*att*

*Com. Fred*  
*after adpt. Genl*

1080  
Neal, William A

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West  
F & S Missouri Volunteers.

Print

Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |         |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1  | 7615410 | = | 7603063 |
| 2  | 7615488 | = | 7603075 |
| 3  | 7615600 | = | 7603088 |
| 4  | 7602910 | = | 7602730 |
| 5  | 7602305 | = |         |
| 6  | 7602923 | = |         |
| 7  | 7602326 | = |         |
| 8  | 7602937 | = |         |
| 9  | 7602338 | = |         |
| 10 | 7602949 | = |         |
| 11 | 7602352 | = |         |
| 12 | 7602963 | = |         |
| 13 | 7602976 | = |         |
| 14 | 7602365 | = |         |
| 15 | 7602993 | = |         |
| 16 | 7602598 | = |         |
| 17 | 7602377 | = |         |
| 18 | 7603008 | = |         |
| 19 | 7602388 | = |         |
| 20 | 7603026 | = |         |
| 21 | 7602404 | = |         |
| 22 | 7603039 | = |         |
| 23 | 7602408 | = |         |
| 24 | 7603046 | = |         |
| 25 | 7602415 | = |         |

Book Mark:

See also

N | Eng Regt of the West Mo.

William A Neal

Hosb  
Steward, Co., Eng Reg't Missouri of the West

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Service as

Hospital Steward of 7<sup>th</sup> (Bissell's)

Engineer Regt Missouri Vols under

Special Order No 520-65 War

- as shown on Roll (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR.-3

7602730

1891A

Dept-A40- Nov 28-63 and  
Special Order No 355 HQ  
Dept of the Missouri Dec 28  
1863 Consolidating the 25

Regt Mo Inf Vols with a  
Regt of Engineers known  
as Bissell's Engineers  
Regt of the West.

Served as private from 3  
Oct 1861 to 14 Dec 1861.

Appointed Hospital Steward  
15 Dec 1861 and served as  
such from that date  
to the present time

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William A. Smith*

Rank *Second*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Smith*



*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William A. Stearns*

Rank *Capt Stearns*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8, Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W A Stearns*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William M. Hall*

Rank *Engr. Reg't* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William A Neab.*

*Hosp Stew Co.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

When attached to Hosp *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

How employed *Hospital Steward*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*J. M. Funk.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William A. Hall*  
Rank *Herald*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William A. Neal.*

*Hosp Steward*, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

How employed *Hosp Steward*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Ward*

Rank *Second*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Ward*

No.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William C. Neal.

Hosp. Steward, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for June & Feb., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Dec. 10, 1861.

How employed Hosp. Steward.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William H. Smith*

Rank *Second*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



N.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William W. Neal.

Hosp. Steward Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Dec. 15, 1861.

How employed Hospital Steward

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Smith*

Rank *Second*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Smith*

N.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William A Neal.

H. Steward, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec 15*, 1861.

How employed *Hospital Steward*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Hail*

*Co.*, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186*7*

Station *1st Cavalry*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*W. G. Smith*  
Rank *Quartermaster*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William W. Neal.

H. Stewart Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for July & August, 1862.

When attached to Hospital, 1861.

How employed Steward.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Dunk.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Rank *Second Lieut.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *August 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: *Received with  
warrant for all  
costs of company  
from 1st of April  
1862*

Book mark: .....

C. J. Smith Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

1st Lieut.

Rank 1st Lieut., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



22.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*William A. Neal.*

*Steward* Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West.

for *May 2d June*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *No 15*, 1861.

How employed? *Steward.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**  
*William A. Neal*

Rank *Sergeant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June 1st*, 186 *Q.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*William A. Neal*

*N.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*William M. Neal.*

*Hosp. Genl. Co.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec 16*, 186*2*.

How employed *Apothecary.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*J. R. Hunt.*

*A* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William A. Shaw*

Rank *Shaw*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm A Shaw*  
Copied.

*N.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William A Neal.*

*H. Steward*, Co. —, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Engineer Regiment of the West,**

for *January 4<sup>th</sup> & Feb'y*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp *Oct 10*, 1861.

How employed *Steward.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Lunk.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William D. ...*

Rank *Squad*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William A. Neal.*

*Sgt*, Co. *N.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. *Oct 18*, 1861.

How employed *Hospital Steward*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Remarks *Promoted Regimental Hospital Steward Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

*Pay due as Ward master from Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1861 to Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

Book mark :

*J. A. Hunt.*

*J.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William A. Steward*

Rank *Steward*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Hospital  
Steward Dec 15 1861.  
Pay due as held  
wounded from  
Nov to Dec 1861*

Book mark:

*William A. Steward*



*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William A Neal*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Presented Reg'tl*

*Receipt Steward Dec*

*15" 1861. Pay due as*

*private from Nov 1st*

*to Dec 15" 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H S Miller*

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William A Neal

Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Miller

N | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William A Neal

Plt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mexico, El Paso, Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where New London La.

Period 3 years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H. Miller

Neal, Wm. A.  
Hosp'l Stnd. Co. Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't the West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 23  
3066 W. C. 4 1863.

Grand Junction Tenn  
20<sup>th</sup> April 1863.

Dear Mr. A  
Major General  
Eng. Regiment.

Recommended by Surgeon  
C. S. Shelton of said Regiment  
that he be furloughed.

Grand Junction Apr 20. 1863

C. S. Shelton. Surgeon Eng Regt

Give certificate of ill health  
of W. A. Neal. Hospital Steward

Respectfully forwarded  
with request that Neal  
have furlough for 30 days  
for Dr. Piffle  
Col Eng Regt

(Ed. 13 204)  
Head Quarters 10<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Memphis Tennessee  
25<sup>th</sup> April 1863.

has respectfully returned to the Commanding  
Officer Engineer Regiment.  
The number of furloughs at the  
ratio of 5% have already been  
granted. As soon as one man  
returns, the application can be re-  
newed, with a certificate of the fact.

By order of  
Major Genl Humbert

Neville Piffle  
A. A.

Rec<sup>d</sup> H. E. 16 Army Corp 20 April 1863.

Grand Junction Term. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I certify that Wm A. Neal,  
Hospital Steward of the Engineer Regiment of  
the West, in consequence of a course of Bilious  
Remittent Fever, has been rendered unfit  
for duty the past three weeks. In my  
opinion he will not be able to return to duty  
for 30 days to come.

I recommend that he have a furlough  
for that length of time

C. S. Shelton  
Surgeon Eng<sup>r</sup> Regt.

1081

Needles, Joseph  
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7609873 | 25 |
| 2  | 7609942 | 27 |
| 3  | 7610038 | 28 |
| 4  | 7610137 | 29 |
| 5  | 7610236 | 30 |
| 6  | 7610331 | 31 |
| 7  | 7610427 | 32 |
| 8  | 7610509 | 33 |
| 9  | 7610597 | 34 |
| 10 | 7610663 | 35 |
| 11 | 7610747 | 36 |
| 12 | 7610823 | 37 |
| 13 | 7610900 | 38 |
| 14 | 7610972 | 39 |
| 15 | 7611039 | 40 |
| 16 | 7611109 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Joseph Needles*  
*Adj.*, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received furlough*  
*for 30 days 5th*  
*Dec 1863 to go to*  
*subjugate Iowa*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*James*



*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hedges*

*Chief*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Needles*

*Artif.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sumner*

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Joseph Hedges*

*Artf.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alvin*  
Copied

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Needles.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Battalion Head Qrs

Book mark:

Henry

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Needles

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Needles

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Needler

Pvt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

*11*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph Needles*  
*Pratt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Porter*



*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

*Joseph Needles*  
*Reg't* Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Parler*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Needles*

*Prof*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. C. Parker*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph M. Miller*

*Prof*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Mar & April*

, 1867,

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. E. Porter*

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Needles

Priv't, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 4. 1862., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph A. Needles

## Company Muster Roll

for May 10, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyright

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Needles  
Qu., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Needles  
Coy.

N Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph Muller

Pvt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Union Pitts. Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Cubaque, Iowa

Period 13 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

Needles, Joseph

Art, Co. F

Bussell's Eng's of

Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Recd of  
7

Joseph Smith

Headquarters of the Provost Marshal,

FOR THE THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, OF THE STATE OF IOWA.

Dubuque Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

To whom it may concern:

This certifies:

Joseph Feedus, a Private of Co "F" Engineers  
Regt. of the West Mo. Volunteers. Report-  
ed to me at these Headquarters at this date  
on his way to his Regt. The impass-  
condition of the roads in consequence  
of a severe snow storm - no trains  
having arrived or departed from  
this point since the 30<sup>th</sup> December  
1863.

Respectfully,

Shubert P. Adams  
Capt. & Prov. Marshal  
3<sup>rd</sup> Dist. Iowa

Transportation from  
Cairo to Memphis  
Joseph & Needles  
\$1.25 Chg 29 Feb/64

7

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,  
Cairo, Ill., Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Sir:

In compliance with General Order No. 41, from the  
War Department, I have this day furnished Transportation from  
Cairo, Illinois, to Memphis Tenn for  
Joseph Stredler  
of Cap Thos W Bailey's Engineers of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
of your Company, who is on sick leave. The amount of  
\$ 1.25 is to be charged to the on the final statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

COMMANDING OFFICER,  
Company A of

A. C. WOOLFOLK, Capt. and A. Q. M.  
Regiment 10<sup>th</sup>

1082  
 + Neuman, James

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7606061 | 25 |
| 2  | 7606150 | 27 |
| 3  | 7606250 | 28 |
| 4  | 7606355 | 29 |
| 5  | 7606460 | 30 |
| 6  | 7606563 | 31 |
| 7  | 7606664 | 32 |
| 8  | 7606759 | 33 |
| 9  | 7606788 | 34 |
| 10 | 7602824 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

77 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Hurman  
Orin, Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 20, 1867.

**Deserted:**

When Apr. 18, 1867.

Where Cairo, Ill.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis City, Mo. \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enrolled without leave  
since Apr 8, 62, since  
posted in a document  
(mustered in Aug 19, 61  
at St. Louis, Mo.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

\* *James H. ...*  
1st Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Prussia City, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *... leave ... since ...*

*Enlistment cancelled on roll by ...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. H. H.*  
*Co. 10*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *July 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

*Absent without leave*  
*since April 15, 62 since*  
*ordered as directed*

Book mark :

*H. H. H.*

*N* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Merriam*

*Det*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since*

*Apr 18/62 since posted as deserter*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*N* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James Newman*

*Pr*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without leave since*

*Apr 18/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Hunn*  
*Priv*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 9*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Leavenworth* Ill.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

22

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Florman

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted sergeant  
Nov. 1, 1861. Reduced to  
Private Dec. 15, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

7

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. Huan.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.\*

Where Keokuk Iowa.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

22

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Neuman

P

, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for To Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1861.\*

Where Keokuk Iowa.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

1083

Newman, James  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  |              | 25 |
| 2  |              | 26 |
| 3  | James Newman | 27 |
| 4  |              | 28 |
| 5  |              | 29 |
| 6  |              | 30 |
| 7  |              | 31 |
| 8  |              | 32 |
| 9  |              | 33 |
| 10 |              | 34 |
| 11 |              | 35 |
| 12 |              | 36 |
| 13 |              | 37 |
| 14 |              | 38 |
| 15 |              | 39 |
| 16 |              | 40 |
| 17 |              | 41 |
| 18 |              | 42 |
| 19 |              | 43 |
| 20 |              | 44 |
| 21 |              | 45 |
| 22 |              | 46 |
| 23 |              | 47 |
| 24 |              | 48 |
| 25 |              | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



1084

Newman, Peter

Coo<sup>J</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613986 | 21 |
| 2  | 7614086 | 22 |
| 3  | 7614185 | 23 |
| 4  | 7614281 | 24 |
| 5  | 7614378 | 25 |
| 6  | 7614470 | 26 |
| 7  | 7614558 | 27 |
| 8  | 7614643 | 28 |
| 9  | 7614727 | 29 |
| 10 | 7614805 | 30 |
| 11 | 7614894 | 31 |
| 12 | 7614981 | 32 |
| 13 | 7615065 | 33 |
| 14 | 7615148 | 34 |
| 15 | 7615230 | 35 |
| 16 | 7615310 | 36 |
| 17 |         | 37 |
| 18 |         | 38 |
| 19 |         | 39 |
| 20 |         | 40 |
| 21 |         | 41 |
| 22 |         | 42 |
| 23 |         | 43 |
| 24 |         | 44 |
| 25 |         | 45 |
| 26 |         | 46 |
| 27 |         | 47 |
| 28 |         | 48 |
| 29 |         | 49 |
| 30 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Newman*

*Artf.*, Co. *2*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *K*.

Book mark:

*Continuing*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Bellevue*

*Det.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Continued*

22 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert W. ...

177, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

... Copyist

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Chas Newman*

*Art. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas Newman*

21 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James H. ...*

*Alley*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. ...*

*A* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Peter Newman*

*Artif*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Arnold*

*I* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Peter Newman*

*Artif.* Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. E. Arnold*



A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Munn

Cut, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Munn

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Peter Newman*

*Privt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Peter Krumm*  
*Cpt., Co. D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

*A* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Peter Furman*  
*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*Murray*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Pellegrini, Thomas*

*Co. I*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Sep 10 1862*

*Entered by error on  
first pay roll. Enlist-  
ed Sep 28 1861. Pay due  
for 13 days.*

Book mark:

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Peter Newhall

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick  
furlough at Rush-  
ville, Ill., 30 days from  
Feb. 10 to Mar. 7, 1862, by  
order of Col. J. N. Bissell

Book mark: \*

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Newman

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Peter Newman

Plt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcom



N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Newman

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris, Little Rock, Mo., Oct. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 21, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep. 23, 1861.

Where Rushville, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salmon

✓ 1085  
Newton Calvin

Coe, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613985 | 35 |
| 2  | 7614085 | 36 |
| 3  | 7614184 | 37 |
| 4  | 7614280 | 38 |
| 5  | 7614379 | 39 |
| 6  | 7614469 | 40 |
| 7  | 7614557 | 41 |
| 8  | 7614642 | 42 |
| 9  | 7614726 | 43 |
| 10 | 7614838 | 44 |
| 11 | 7614926 | 45 |
| 12 | 7615011 | 46 |
| 13 | 7615095 | 47 |
| 14 | 7615186 | 48 |
| 15 |         | 49 |
| 16 |         | 50 |
| 17 |         | 51 |
| 18 |         | 52 |
| 19 |         | 53 |
| 20 |         | 54 |
| 21 |         | 55 |
| 22 |         | 56 |
| 23 |         | 57 |
| 24 |         | 58 |
| 25 |         | 59 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Newton

Pr

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1, 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Did not Vicksburg  
Miss. July 18, 1863,  
Sick and confined to bed,

Wm. C. Rice

Book mark:

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Quinn D. Smith*

*Pr.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Quinn D. Smith*

1 / Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *1st Apr*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

87 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Lucian Newton*  
*Pri.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. B. Arnold*

01 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Calvin Hinton  
Lieut., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Arnold

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Calvin Burton*

*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Murray*



*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Calvin Newton*  
*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Murray*

Copyist

*A*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Newton*

*Put*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Calvin Burton*

*Capt*

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Calvin Newton*

*Ort*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Calvin Newton

Reb., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 to Feb, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Frederic Newton*

*But.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frederic Newton*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Galvin Newton*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tricaine*

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Erwin Newton

Pitt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Francisco, California, March 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep 22, 1861.

Where Mc King, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer



Newton, Calvin  
Art, Co. I  
Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Mich 11*, 186 *8*.

This is accepted as referring to  
*Calvin Newton*

Co. *I*, *Bussell* Regiment of the *Mich Inf*

Vols., who \_\_\_\_\_

186 , at \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. F. Bush*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*ad.*  
*ink*

*all / "I" P85*  
CASUALTY SHEET

*See endorsement here*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Calvin Newton*

*Private* of Company *I*

*1* Regiment of *Mich Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 18/86*

*Mo 2 78 retd 2d*  
*and Nov 2 4/86*

*Cash \$108.00*

RECEIVED BY  
AND SUBMITTED BY  
DATE

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Calvin Newton  
 Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 1  
 Arms: Eng State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Rec Sold  
Vol 2 / 1863

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Brackett

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1878 B.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

W. S. Cotton  
Clerk.

108676  
Newton, Henry R  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7608930 | 26 |
| 2  | 7608996 | 27 |
| 3  | 7609077 | 28 |
| 4  | 7609144 | 29 |
| 5  | 7609213 | 30 |
| 6  | 7609275 | 31 |
| 7  | 7609403 | 32 |
| 8  | 7609352 | 33 |
| 9  | 7602859 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

21 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry H. Newton*  
.....  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 2* ....., 186*9*.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb. 5* ....., 186*2*.

Where *Atterville, Mo.* .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**Book mark:** .....

[Engr. Reg't of the West.] **Mo.**

*James M. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reserted*

*(age & date of muster  
in re- [unclear])*

Book mark?

Mo. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry A. Lester  
1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Sep. 10th 62.

Book mark:

22 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry M. Martin  
1st, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since July 1st 62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Mary R. Lincoln  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present without  
duty since Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 /.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry R. Newton  
Pt, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Rowland

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Henry R. Newton*

Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *10 Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Adrian Mich*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Newton*

Henry R. Newton  
Co. E 9th Reg't of the West me.

21 Inclosures.

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                 | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records            | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges             | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists         | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates    | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers         | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Adrian Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> / 62  
Col J. W. Smithy  
Dear Sir

I am Requested  
To Come to Detroit if possible to give  
evidence in a case of R. H. or H. R.  
Newton a deserter from J. M. Bissell's  
Cuz Right of the west Co. E. Wash & was  
Capt but not at the time he came away  
I know that he has enlisted in Detroit in  
1<sup>st</sup> Mounted Rifles he told me that he took  
French leave but was willing to fight for  
his country in any other right but Bissell's  
I told him to go to you and Report to him  
Self and not be called a deserter he said he  
would <sup>for he would</sup> Rather you would shoot him now  
then send him to Cuz Right. I am not  
well and if I was I could not come for  
I have invested all my money in the  
Recruiting Service and sickness already  
P.S. R. H. or H. R. Newton I can not tell  
without the Roll

Please find Enclosed

I Remain your obedient Servant  
Samuel Nicholson

P.S. Since writing the within I Recd  
one from Norton with I Enclose

The case and the one  
for the present.



Capt Sam. Nichols  
Alvian

Deloit  
Gordon Kicker  
T. S.

Dear Mr  
Of course that  
Harden the Kicker  
Corney Smith and  
The Cornet want  
to see you a  
But if it want  
you to come to  
Harden best as  
soon as you can.  
Corny and Kicker  
in Saturday Starke  
and if you want to go  
with you

Letter No 29  
Capt Sam Nicholson

I have a de-  
serter from your company  
by the name of Henry S  
(or H) Newton He has en-  
listed in the 5th Cavalry  
here I am sure him by  
order of Geo Meeker

Please to me  
know or come down  
Monday or answer  
to Col Smiths Office

Yours

Wm H Ball  
Capt of Sherb Co

and your friend  
Wm H Ball

R. H. Newton

1 Eng. Mv.

R. H. Newton

1 Mo. Eng. Mv.  
or 1 Whet

~~52111~~

Detmott Jan 29, 1862

Capt Samuel Nicholson

Dear Sir:

Col Smith, military  
Commandant in this State, desires to see  
you on Detmott on Monday, if possible, in  
regard to one R. H. Newton, claimed as a  
deserter from the Regt to which you formerly  
belonged. If it is impossible for you to come,  
will you inform me by return mail. Newton  
is now in the company to which I  
belong

Yours respectfully

Henry Starkey

1st Lieut Co H,

4th Mich Inf Regt

1887  
Nichol, George  
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Print Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

1888 William M. H.  
Nicholas, William

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7607631  
2 7607711  
3 7607804  
4 7607905  
5 7608007  
6 7608077  
7 7608191  
8 7608283  
9 7608372  
10 7608467  
11 7608546  
12 7608618  
13 7608684  
14 7608753  
15 7608818  
16 7608880

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William L. Nichols

21, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. D.

Book mark:



11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William H. Fitch

124, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Fitch

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2nd Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

— — | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Pickens  
—, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for —, 1863.

Present or absent —

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for —

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for —

**Remarks:** —

**Book mark:** —

*1*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William B. Nicholas*

*Phi*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

*1*

[ Engr. Reg't of the West. ] **Mo.**

*William Mc Nicholas*

*Co.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Mc Nicholas*

*No.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*William W. Nicholas*

*Det.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William M. Nicholas*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William M. Nicholas

Sis....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug....., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wardon



11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Nicholas

Div., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service  
with Lt. Hill at Corinth, Miss.  
by order of Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Masson

*N*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*William M. Nicholas*

*Priv*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*....., 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Mason*

N

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William M Nicholas

Sais....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 188 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Mason

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William M. Nicholas*

*Plt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William McMichael*  
*Plt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

William Nichols

Pit, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct-31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

1000

(268)

Copyright

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William H. Nicholas*  
*Col.*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Horie Pottsville, Oct-31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct-31, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where *Flora Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

1089  
Nichols, Samuel H.

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7609014     | 26 |
| 2  | 4611-2-1887 | 27 |
| 3  | 32896445    | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark:

4611-2-87

See also



N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel W. Nicholas

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born New York

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich.

By whom Capt. Nicholas term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Sep. 1861.  
at Fort Sumner, Mo.  
on Surgeon's certificate  
of disability.

Cardozo  
Original

A 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs of the West Mo.

Samuel W. Nichols  
C.E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engrs of the West

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4611 D, 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 11, 1887.

Discharged at St Louis,  
Mo., October 4, 1861 for  
disability - nature of disability  
not stated.

The Surgeon's Certificate of  
disability is not on file.

Discharge Register of the  
Dept. of the West shows  
cause of discharge: Enlarge-  
ment of the heart.

Warren.

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Nichols

Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged. For

Disability of service at

Fort Sumter. Coles. Co. Mo.

Oct. 15/61

(Enrolled Sept. 1861. at

Adrian Mich for 3 years

date of muster in and

age not shown)

not born in Sub. or res. of Co.

Book mark: see 4611-2-57 filled

J. W. Townsend

Nichols, Samuel H.  
Art, Co. G, 11th Ill's Inf'ts of  
Reg't  
The West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Saml. M. Nichols  
Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng. & Ch. Regt.  
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

His statement.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Ellerbe

Please report  
from Discharge  
Register, and  
return.

D. & D. D.

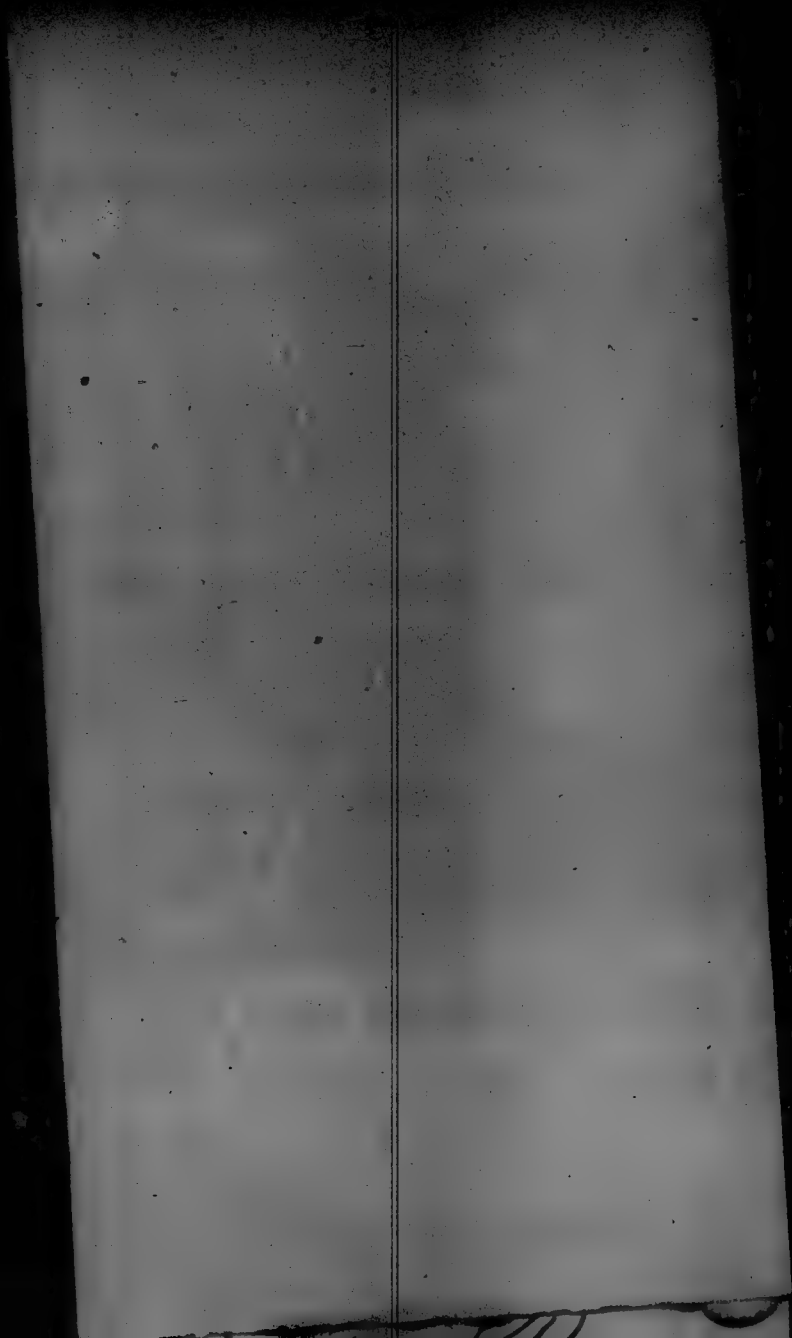
July 2/85 M.H.

The records of the Western Dept  
show date of order for discharge  
Oct. 4, 1864. Cause Enlargement  
of the Heart, station Laminbridge  
J. J. Evans. —

4/12/85  
#3

Ed  
Smith.







W. F. Felt.

Please give  
date, place & cause  
of discharge, return.

Replied.  
June 2/68 }  
O. F.

Regt. Descriptive Book  
shows him "Discharged Sept-  
1861 at Fort Laramie, Mo. on  
Surgeon's Certificate of disability.  
Exact date on which, and nature  
of disability for which, discharg-  
ed not stated. June 30/68.

W. F. Felt.

W. Felt.

Samuel W. Nichols <sup>B1 2/13</sup>

**13**

Printed by E. P. Smith

Rept. of the West Mo. Cong.

Discharged Oct 10-61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED -  
1861

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1868.

## MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE 1

*There is no evidence*  
It appears from the *Rolls* on file in this Office, that  
*Samuel W. Nichols* was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company *E*, *Powell's* Regiment of *1<sup>st</sup> Md. Inf.*

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the

months of *Sept & Oct*, 1861, he is reported

as *Priv* Discharged for disability of

*General* at *Fort Lamine* Cooper to *Mr* (Oct 10 61)

*No other reports*

*rk. Jmk.*

*Am. Fitch*  
Adj. Genl.

*20. Aud. Case - Roll June 1868*  
*" " Ellsbury*  
*July 2/83 Case*  
*closed to Holmes July*  
*15. 88*

1090

*Nicholson, Samuel*  
 CoE, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7608890 | 25 |
| 2  | 7608942 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Richardson*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Went sick at Ot-*  
*terville Mo. since Oct.*  
*27<sup>th</sup> 56.*

*Am home on outregiment*  
*order of Co.*

Book mark: .....

*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Nicholson*  
Captain., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... *to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *July 13* ..... , 186*1*.

Where *Adrian Mich.*

Period ..... *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Current recruiting*  
*Ordered to that duty by Col.*  
*Bipitt Aug. 26*

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(854d)

*S. W. Rowland*  
Clerk

Nicholson, S  
Capt. Co. - Bissell's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.  
3 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

*Regiment*

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Head Quarters Engineer Regiment  
In Camp near Delalia Mo.

---

Capt. S. Nicholson Co & Eng. Regt  
Dec 1st, 1861

---

Sends his resignation as Capt  
of Company E. Engineer Regiment

---

B. 31/L. M/Dec 3/61

L. O - 30

Respectfully forwarded  
about 1. 1861 -

S. B. R.  
Co. Eng. Regt



In Camp

near Sedalia. Mo.  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

Sir:

The wind is cold weather sets in that my  
breath is very much affected by military life, and  
therefore my name is resign my office as Captain of  
Company E. Engineer Regiment, and request you to  
transmit the same to Headquarters & also send -

Respectfully your, Oth. Serrano

And J. H. Chapman

Capt Co E Eng Regt

Col J. M. Dinsell,

Commanding Eng<sup>y</sup> Regt

Capt Nicholson

Bureau Eng.

1mo Eng—

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *S. Michelson*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *Bussell's*

Arm *Engl*

Casualty *Res*

Day *3*; Month *Dec*; Year *61*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *D. M.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. P.*

Clock.

Dec. 1st 1861

362

Nicholson Saml.  
Capt. Eng<sup>d</sup> Regt.

Tender Remembrance  
is a use. All health

Enclos

~~John  
Rich 10370 2d 83.~~

15

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Ins.

St. Louis Mo.

St. Louis Mo.  
Special Orders No. 30

Ex. 2.  $\text{K}_{2\text{O}} = 16.1$

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

1000

Edw. Ross

Major General



—Kant, Erw

A. 2. 5.

*In the absence of the General*

**Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,**

*St. Louis, Mo.,*.....1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

}

(EXTRACT.)

*Leave of Absence is hereby granted*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances, prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Head Quarters, Sept. of the Mo.  
St Louis Dec 3 1861.

Special Orders. } (Extract).  
No 30. }

1. The resignation of the following  
Officers are accepted to take effect on the dates set  
opposite their names. To wit:

Capt. S. Nicholson, 100th Engrs Regt. Dec 3 1861.

By order of  
Major G. M. Halleck.

(Signed), P. C. Kelton,  
Asst. Adj. Genl

JCA  
20/12/83

in Brief a. m. Spafford

Cot. Sigbee. Engineer Regt  
Dec 1. 1861

Transmits resignation of  
Capt. Nicholson Co E.  
Engineer Regt recommends  
acceptance —

S. C. 30

1 enc enclosure

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 30  
Dec 3/61

Respectfully for-  
warded to the Adj. Genl. of the  
Army

Recd. W. M. / Dec. 3/61

In Camp near Johnston Mo  
Dec 1. 1861

I have the honor to transmit the  
resignation of Capt Nicholson Co E  
regiment Regt for acceptance

He is very much out of health &  
cannot render efficient service

Very yours etc etc

S M Sigler

Col. Eng. Regt

for detention  
as a reward



Nicholson I

Hd Qrs Dept. of the Mo.  
St Louis Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Special Orders }  
No. 30. } (Extract)

1. The resignations of the following  
officers are accepted, to take effect on the dates  
set opposite their names, to wit:—

Capt. W. Nicholson (Brigade Eng. Regt) Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

By order of Major Genl. Halleck

J. C. Kelton

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

L. A. Jones Engr. Regt.  
Tadalia

1091  
Nicol, George

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 7612756 |
| 2  | 7612832 |
| 3  | 7612905 |
| 4  | 7612979 |
| 5  | 7613051 |
| 6  | 7613120 |
| 7  | 7613207 |
| 8  | 7602597 |
| 9  | 7613328 |
| 10 | 7613388 |
| 11 | 7613480 |
| 12 | 7613579 |
| 13 | 7613677 |
| 14 | 7613769 |
| 15 | 7613861 |

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Chronic*

*Co. H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Mustered in Dec 31 / 4*  
*at Ottumwa Mo.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark :

*C* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Nelson*  
*Ortiz*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*10000*  
*Copy*

Mo.

*Artif.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

for

....., 1867.

Present or absent

President

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

in Deco

*C/* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Chisolm*

*1st Lt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*20000*

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Smith*  
*Child*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar 8*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James L. ...*

*Chas. H.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*21*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George S. ...*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*George Nicol*

*Paul*, Co. *I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Station *Jackson*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. J. ...* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*...*  
*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Left with ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George. Lical*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George. Vical*  
*Pir, Co. A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *2 August 78.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Lical*  
*Priv*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*c 1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Georgical*  
*Priv*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *c March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*22*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Gross: 1000*

*Per*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*20* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Nicol*

*Pvt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Enlisted~~ *Enlisted Nov 23 61*  
*at St. Louis. Mo. for 3*  
*Years.*

Book mark:

*Alcock*

1092

*Vinestaten Henry*

Co 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Wagner*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1093

*Kineston Henry*

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Wagoner*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1094

*Ninestraten, Henry*  
 Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Wagoner* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7611159 | 35 |
| 2  | 7611250 | 37 |
| 3  | 7611354 | 38 |
| 4  | 7611458 | 39 |
| 5  | 7611560 | 40 |
| 6  | 7611653 | 41 |
| 7  | 7611746 | 42 |
| 8  | 7611834 | 43 |
| 9  | 7611926 | 44 |
| 10 | 7612057 | 45 |
| 11 | 7612172 | 46 |
| 12 | 7612259 | 47 |
| 13 | 7612357 | 48 |
| 14 | 7602852 | 49 |
| 15 |         | 50 |
| 16 |         | 51 |
| 17 |         | 52 |
| 18 |         | 53 |
| 19 |         | 54 |
| 20 |         | 55 |
| 21 |         | 56 |
| 22 |         | 57 |
| 23 |         | 58 |
| 24 |         | 59 |
| 25 |         | 60 |

Book Mark.

See also

21 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry Minorsdale*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Priv.*, Co. *G.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 21*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When *Sept. 13*, 186*3*.

Where *Minneapolis, Minn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry Hunsdon*

*9.6*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Feb 4/63. Reported as deserter since June 20/63.*

*+ corrected by Dietrich, E.*

Peak mark: .....

*James*

N.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Vinestaten

Prb.

, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April,

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
since Feb. 12. 1863. Reduced  
from Artificer to Private Jan'y.  
1. 1863 by order Col. Bissell.

Atk born on cert.  
order of Co.

Book mark:



*A.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Hocury Aristaton*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Pol.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 10 Feby.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Feby. 12, 1863. To rank as Private from Antifree from Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. by order Col. Bissell.*

Foot mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry Vincetone*

*Artif.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*  
\* *M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Minutemen*  
*Minutemen*  
*Hagerman*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:**.....

\* *Corrected by S.A. Wright*

**Book mark:**.....

*John A. Hall*

34  
Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John G. ...*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Tick mark: .....

31 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*Co. T*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

Mo.

1891

*Leahy* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Final mark : .....

3  
Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present with*

*at Camp St. Louis*

*March 21st 1862*

Look mark:

*W*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Henry N. Mastalen*

*Wagoner*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 5* *Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*2*  
*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*2*  
*Henry M. Mink*

Wagoner, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Post Wagoner at*  
*Cape Girardeau Mo*

*corrected by S. A. Wright*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ed. Mink*

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Heuring Miners

Miners, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

P. B. Miners

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry N. Mestraden*

*Wagon*, Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Capt. Mestraden's Reg't*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Capt. Mestraden's Reg't*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

1095

Minnestater, Henry  
**Co 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,**  
**Missouri Volunteers.**

Wagoner

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

1896 Hezekiah  
Noble, Hezekiah G.  
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613951 | 26 |
| 2  | 7602752 | 27 |
| 3  | 7613807 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N Eng & Reg't of the West Mo.

Hazekiah G Noble  
Phil, Co. Eng'r of the West  
Reg't Missouri

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss, Nov 3, 1863

Muster-in to date Nov 3, 1863.  
for 3 years.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863

Where Pochohontas Tenn.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Laurens

*C/* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Reuben C. Hill*

*122*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *is entitled to 25*  
*advance on next 500.*  
*Dismissed*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Frederick C. Miller*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Admitted to 25  
advance money & 3.  
premium*

Book mark:



*N* *Engr. Reg't*  
*of the West* | **Mo.**

*Hazekiah G Noble*  
*Pub.*, Co. *Engr.* *of the West*  
Reg't Missouri

Age *15* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Corinth Miss*, *Nov 3*, 186 *3*

Muster-in to date *Nov 3*, 186 *3*.  
*for 3 years.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Pocharhonts, Tenn.*

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Laurens*

*✓* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Hazekiah Noble*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 **3**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

Tobler, Hegerich G.

Co. H

Reg't

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Merukias G. Noble

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
No decline, That I am four years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Peabodys Inn  
The 1st day of October 1863

Witness:  
John C. Holmes

Merukias G. Noble

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Merukias G. Noble  
Volunteered at Peabodys Inn  
October 1st 1863,  
By Capt. J. Odum Co. D  
Engineer Regiment of the West

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kennepes*



TOWN OF

*Peabodias*

I, *Hezekiah G. Noble* born in *Spring Co*  
in the State of *Georgia* aged *Forty Six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *October* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hezekiah G. Noble* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Peabodias Lane* } *Hezekiah G. Noble*  
this *first* day of *October* 1863, }  
Before *H. E. Hudson*  
*Recd + Adjt. Engr. Regt vols.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm F. Cady*  
*Aug 2nd 1863*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hezekiah G. Noble*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches  
high.

*Company H. Engineers* *Regiment of the West*  
Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863. *L. O. O'Brien*  
Capt + RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henrykiah G. Noble

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty six years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Presbyterian Church  
The 1st day of October 1863

Witness:

John C. Helms

Henrykiah G. Noble

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henrykiah G. Noble  
Volunteered at Presbyterian Church  
October 1st 1863,  
By Capt L. Odenbaugh 6th  
Engineer Regiment of the West

First enlistment; last in Company H  
Eng Reg't of the West  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kennesaw*



TOWN OF

*Peachontas*

I, *H Ezekiah G Noble*

in the State of

*Georgia*

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

volunteered this

*First*

born in *Irving Co*

aged

*Forty six*

years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *October* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *H Ezekiah G Noble* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Peachontas Ga*

this *first* day of *October* 1863

Before *H. E. Hudson*

*Justice of the Peace*

*H Ezekiah G Noble*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm F Cady*  
*Surg. 1st Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *H Ezekiah G Noble* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Company, H. Engineers* *the 1st*  
*Regiment of* *Volunteers*  
*Capt* *Rebuck*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Alexander G. Noble*

do hereby  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am *Thirty Six* years and *Three months* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Richmond, Tenn*

The *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 18*63*

Witness:

*John C. Helms*

*Alexander G. Noble*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Alexander G. Noble*

Volunteered at *Richmond, Tenn*

*October 1<sup>st</sup>* 18*63*,

By *Capt J. Odenburg*

*Co. H Engineer Regiment of the West*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The

day of.

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Peabody*

I, *Hegakian G. Noble* born in *Spring Co*  
in the State of *Georgia* aged *July Six* years,  
and by occupation a *Artist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this day of *October* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hegakian G. Noble* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Peabody Tenn.*  
this *first* day of *October* 1863 } *Hegakian G. Noble*  
Before *H. E. Hudson*  
*Lieut. & Adj. Genl. Regt. 1st*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. F. Cady*  
*Surg. 12th Regt. Infy*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hegakian G. Noble*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is 5 ft 9* inches  
high.

*Capt. H. H.*

*Engineer*

*Regiment of the 1st*

*L. O. O'Brien*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.  
*Capt.*

1097  
Noble, Judson K  
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613902 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Audson & Co.*  
*Pvt., Co. H.,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *is entitled to*  
*twenty five dollars*  
*arrearage bounty &*  
*three dollars premium*  
*(Enlisted Nov. 24. 1863*  
*as Cornish priv. for 3 yrs.*  
*det. of bounty is not given)*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark :

Noble, Judson K

, Co. D

Bissell's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Nashville Tenn. Feby 16: 1864

Mitchell, Geo. H.

Chief Med. Officer

Cumberland, U. S. Genl Hosp.

States that Judson N. Stolle, C.D.,  
now in that Hosp. is about to  
receive a furlough and that if  
not incompatible with the service  
it would be better if his father  
Rezekiah C. Judson would be  
granted a short furlough to take  
care of him on his way home  
to Memphis.

Cumberland U.S. Genl Hospital  
Nashville Tenn

Feb. 16 1864

Col. - "Hlad"

Col. Condy 1st Mo. Eng. Regts.

Sir,

Anderson K Noble, "D" 1st Mo.  
Eng. Regt. Son of Isaac, Heretial G. Noble "D" 1st Mo.  
Eng. Regt., and now a patient in this Hospital is  
about to receive a furlough.

If not incompatible with the public service, it  
would be better if Heretial G. Noble could be granted  
a short furlough for purpose of taking care of  
his son, on his way to home in Memphis.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant,  
Wm. Mitchell

Chf Med. Officer  
2nd Dis. Chf

1098

Noelle. John

Col., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 1   | 25  |
| 2   | 26  |
| 3   | 27  |
| 4   | 28  |
| 5   | 29  |
| 6   | 30  |
| 7   | 31  |
| 8   | 32  |
| 9   | 33  |
| 10  | 34  |
| 11  | 35  |
| 12  | 36  |
| 13  | 37  |
| 14  | 38  |
| 15  | 39  |
| 16  | 40  |
| 17  | 41  |
| 18  | 42  |
| 19  | 43  |
| 20  | 44  |
| 21  | 45  |
| 22  | 46  |
| 23  | 47  |
| 24  | 48  |
| 25  | 49  |
| 26  | 50  |
| 27  | 51  |
| 28  | 52  |
| 29  | 53  |
| 30  | 54  |
| 31  | 55  |
| 32  | 56  |
| 33  | 57  |
| 34  | 58  |
| 35  | 59  |
| 36  | 60  |
| 37  | 61  |
| 38  | 62  |
| 39  | 63  |
| 40  | 64  |
| 41  | 65  |
| 42  | 66  |
| 43  | 67  |
| 44  | 68  |
| 45  | 69  |
| 46  | 70  |
| 47  | 71  |
| 48  | 72  |
| 49  | 73  |
| 50  | 74  |
| 51  | 75  |
| 52  | 76  |
| 53  | 77  |
| 54  | 78  |
| 55  | 79  |
| 56  | 80  |
| 57  | 81  |
| 58  | 82  |
| 59  | 83  |
| 60  | 84  |
| 61  | 85  |
| 62  | 86  |
| 63  | 87  |
| 64  | 88  |
| 65  | 89  |
| 66  | 90  |
| 67  | 91  |
| 68  | 92  |
| 69  | 93  |
| 70  | 94  |
| 71  | 95  |
| 72  | 96  |
| 73  | 97  |
| 74  | 98  |
| 75  | 99  |
| 76  | 100 |
| 77  | 101 |
| 78  | 102 |
| 79  | 103 |
| 80  | 104 |
| 81  | 105 |
| 82  | 106 |
| 83  | 107 |
| 84  | 108 |
| 85  | 109 |
| 86  | 110 |
| 87  | 111 |
| 88  | 112 |
| 89  | 113 |
| 90  | 114 |
| 91  | 115 |
| 92  | 116 |
| 93  | 117 |
| 94  | 118 |
| 95  | 119 |
| 96  | 120 |
| 97  | 121 |
| 98  | 122 |
| 99  | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |
| 101 | 125 |
| 102 | 126 |
| 103 | 127 |
| 104 | 128 |
| 105 | 129 |
| 106 | 130 |
| 107 | 131 |
| 108 | 132 |
| 109 | 133 |
| 110 | 134 |
| 111 | 135 |
| 112 | 136 |
| 113 | 137 |
| 114 | 138 |
| 115 | 139 |
| 116 | 140 |
| 117 | 141 |
| 118 | 142 |
| 119 | 143 |
| 120 | 144 |
| 121 | 145 |
| 122 | 146 |
| 123 | 147 |
| 124 | 148 |
| 125 | 149 |
| 126 | 150 |
| 127 | 151 |
| 128 | 152 |
| 129 | 153 |
| 130 | 154 |
| 131 | 155 |
| 132 | 156 |
| 133 | 157 |
| 134 | 158 |
| 135 | 159 |
| 136 | 160 |
| 137 | 161 |
| 138 | 162 |
| 139 | 163 |
| 140 | 164 |
| 141 | 165 |
| 142 | 166 |
| 143 | 167 |
| 144 | 168 |
| 145 | 169 |
| 146 | 170 |
| 147 | 171 |
| 148 | 172 |
| 149 | 173 |
| 150 | 174 |
| 151 | 175 |
| 152 | 176 |
| 153 | 177 |
| 154 | 178 |
| 155 | 179 |
| 156 | 180 |
| 157 | 181 |
| 158 | 182 |
| 159 | 183 |
| 160 | 184 |
| 161 | 185 |
| 162 | 186 |
| 163 | 187 |
| 164 | 188 |
| 165 | 189 |
| 166 | 190 |
| 167 | 191 |
| 168 | 192 |
| 169 | 193 |
| 170 | 194 |
| 171 | 195 |
| 172 | 196 |
| 173 | 197 |
| 174 | 198 |
| 175 | 199 |
| 176 | 200 |
| 177 | 201 |
| 178 | 202 |
| 179 | 203 |
| 180 | 204 |
| 181 | 205 |
| 182 | 206 |
| 183 | 207 |
| 184 | 208 |
| 185 | 209 |
| 186 | 210 |
| 187 | 211 |
| 188 | 212 |
| 189 | 213 |
| 190 | 214 |
| 191 | 215 |
| 192 | 216 |
| 193 | 217 |
| 194 | 218 |
| 195 | 219 |
| 196 | 220 |
| 197 | 221 |
| 198 | 222 |
| 199 | 223 |
| 200 | 224 |
| 201 | 225 |
| 202 | 226 |
| 203 | 227 |
| 204 | 228 |
| 205 | 229 |
| 206 | 230 |
| 207 | 231 |
| 208 | 232 |
| 209 | 233 |
| 210 | 234 |
| 211 | 235 |
| 212 | 236 |
| 213 | 237 |
| 214 | 238 |
| 215 | 239 |
| 216 | 240 |
| 217 | 241 |
| 218 | 242 |
| 219 | 243 |
| 220 | 244 |
| 221 | 245 |
| 222 | 246 |
| 223 | 247 |
| 224 | 248 |
| 225 | 249 |
| 226 | 250 |
| 227 | 251 |
| 228 | 252 |
| 229 | 253 |
| 230 | 254 |
| 231 | 255 |
| 232 | 256 |
| 233 | 257 |
| 234 | 258 |
| 235 | 259 |
| 236 | 260 |
| 237 | 261 |
| 238 | 262 |
| 239 | 263 |
| 240 | 264 |
| 241 | 265 |
| 242 | 266 |
| 243 | 267 |
| 244 | 268 |
| 245 | 269 |
| 246 | 270 |
| 247 | 271 |
| 248 | 272 |
| 249 | 273 |
| 250 | 274 |
| 251 | 275 |
| 252 | 276 |
| 253 | 277 |
| 254 | 278 |
| 255 | 279 |
| 256 | 280 |
| 257 | 281 |
| 258 | 282 |
| 259 | 283 |
| 260 | 284 |
| 261 | 285 |
| 262 | 286 |
| 263 | 287 |
| 264 | 288 |
| 265 | 289 |
| 266 | 290 |
| 267 | 291 |
| 268 | 292 |
| 269 | 293 |
| 270 | 294 |
| 271 | 295 |
| 272 | 296 |
| 273 | 297 |
| 274 | 298 |
| 275 | 299 |
| 276 | 300 |
| 277 | 301 |
| 278 | 302 |
| 279 | 303 |
| 280 | 304 |
| 281 | 305 |
| 282 | 306 |
| 283 | 307 |
| 284 | 308 |
| 285 | 309 |
| 286 | 310 |
| 287 | 311 |
| 288 | 312 |
| 289 | 313 |
| 290 | 314 |
| 291 | 315 |
| 292 | 316 |
| 293 | 317 |
| 294 | 318 |
| 295 | 319 |
| 296 | 320 |
| 297 | 321 |
| 298 | 322 |
| 299 | 323 |
| 300 | 324 |
| 301 | 325 |
| 302 | 326 |
| 303 | 327 |
| 304 | 328 |
| 305 | 329 |
| 306 | 330 |
| 307 | 331 |
| 308 | 332 |
| 309 | 333 |
| 310 | 334 |
| 311 | 335 |
| 312 | 336 |
| 313 | 337 |
| 314 | 338 |
| 315 | 339 |
| 316 | 340 |
| 317 | 341 |
| 318 | 342 |
| 319 | 343 |
| 320 | 344 |
| 321 | 345 |
| 322 | 346 |
| 323 | 347 |
| 324 | 348 |
| 325 | 349 |
| 326 | 350 |
| 327 | 351 |
| 328 | 352 |
| 329 | 353 |
| 330 | 354 |
| 331 | 355 |
| 332 | 356 |
| 333 | 357 |
| 334 | 358 |
| 335 | 359 |
| 336 | 360 |
| 337 | 361 |
| 338 | 362 |
| 339 | 363 |
| 340 | 364 |
| 341 | 365 |
| 342 | 366 |
| 343 | 367 |
| 344 | 368 |
| 345 | 369 |
| 346 | 370 |
| 347 | 371 |
| 348 | 372 |
| 349 | 373 |
| 350 | 374 |
| 351 | 375 |
| 352 | 376 |
| 353 | 377 |
| 354 | 378 |
| 355 | 379 |
| 356 | 380 |
| 357 | 381 |
| 358 | 382 |
| 359 | 383 |
| 360 | 384 |
| 361 | 385 |
| 362 | 386 |
| 363 | 387 |
| 364 | 388 |
| 365 | 389 |
| 366 | 390 |
| 367 | 391 |
| 368 | 392 |
| 369 | 393 |
| 370 | 394 |
| 371 | 395 |
| 372 | 396 |
| 373 | 397 |
| 374 | 398 |
| 375 | 399 |
| 376 | 400 |
| 377 | 401 |
| 378 | 402 |
| 379 | 403 |
| 380 | 404 |
| 381 | 405 |
| 382 | 406 |
| 383 | 407 |
| 384 | 408 |
| 385 | 409 |
| 386 | 410 |
| 387 | 411 |
| 388 | 412 |
| 389 | 413 |
| 390 | 414 |
| 391 | 415 |
| 392 | 416 |
| 393 | 417 |
| 394 | 418 |
| 395 | 419 |
| 396 | 420 |
| 397 | 421 |
| 398 | 422 |
| 399 | 423 |
| 400 | 424 |
| 401 | 425 |
| 402 | 426 |
| 403 | 427 |
| 404 | 428 |
| 405 | 429 |
| 406 | 430 |
| 407 | 431 |
| 408 | 432 |
| 409 | 433 |
| 410 | 434 |
| 411 | 435 |
| 412 | 436 |
| 413 | 437 |
| 414 | 438 |
| 415 | 439 |
| 416 | 440 |
| 417 | 441 |
| 418 | 442 |
| 419 | 443 |
| 420 | 444 |
| 421 | 445 |
| 422 | 446 |
| 423 | 447 |
| 424 | 448 |
| 425 | 449 |
| 426 | 450 |
| 427 | 451 |
| 428 | 452 |
| 429 | 453 |
| 430 | 454 |
| 431 | 455 |
| 432 | 456 |
| 433 | 457 |
| 434 | 458 |
| 435 | 459 |
| 436 | 460 |
| 437 | 461 |
| 438 | 462 |
| 439 | 463 |
| 440 | 464 |
| 441 | 465 |
| 442 | 466 |
| 443 | 467 |
| 444 | 468 |
| 445 | 469 |
| 446 | 470 |
| 447 | 471 |
| 448 | 472 |
| 449 | 473 |
| 450 | 474 |
| 451 | 475 |
| 452 | 476 |
| 453 | 477 |
| 454 | 478 |
| 455 | 479 |
| 456 | 480 |
| 457 | 481 |
| 458 | 482 |
| 459 | 483 |
| 460 | 484 |
| 461 | 485 |
| 462 | 486 |
| 463 | 487 |
| 464 | 488 |
| 465 | 489 |
| 466 | 490 |
| 467 | 491 |
| 468 | 492 |
| 469 | 493 |
| 470 | 494 |
| 471 | 495 |
| 472 | 496 |
| 473 | 497 |
| 474 | 498 |
| 475 | 499 |
| 476 | 500 |
| 477 | 501 |
| 478 | 502 |
| 479 | 503 |
| 480 | 504 |
| 481 | 505 |
| 482 | 506 |
| 483 | 507 |
| 484 | 508 |
| 485 | 509 |
| 486 | 510 |
| 487 | 511 |
| 488 | 512 |
| 489 | 513 |
| 490 | 514 |
| 491 | 515 |
| 492 | 516 |
| 493 | 517 |
| 494 | 518 |
| 495 | 519 |
| 496 | 520 |
| 497 | 521 |
| 498 | 522 |
| 499 | 523 |
| 500 | 524 |
| 501 | 525 |
| 502 | 526 |
| 503 | 527 |
| 504 | 528 |
| 505 | 529 |
| 506 | 530 |
| 507 | 531 |
| 508 | 532 |
| 509 | 533 |
| 510 | 534 |
| 511 | 535 |
| 512 | 536 |
| 513 | 537 |
| 514 | 538 |
| 515 | 539 |
| 516 | 540 |
| 517 | 541 |
| 518 | 542 |
| 519 | 543 |
| 520 | 544 |
| 521 | 545 |
| 522 | 546 |
| 523 | 547 |
| 524 | 548 |
| 525 | 549 |
| 526 | 550 |
| 527 | 551 |
| 528 | 552 |
| 529 | 553 |
| 530 | 554 |
| 531 | 555 |
| 532 | 556 |
| 533 | 557 |
| 534 | 558 |
| 535 | 559 |
| 536 | 560 |
| 537 | 561 |
| 538 | 562 |
| 539 | 563 |
| 540 | 564 |
| 541 | 565 |
| 542 | 566 |
| 543 | 567 |
| 544 | 568 |
| 545 | 569 |
| 546 | 570 |
| 547 | 571 |
| 548 | 572 |
| 549 | 573 |
| 550 | 574 |
| 551 | 575 |
| 552 | 576 |
| 553 | 577 |
| 554 | 578 |
| 555 | 579 |
| 556 | 580 |
| 557 | 581 |
| 558 | 582 |
| 559 | 583 |
| 560 | 584 |
| 561 | 585 |
| 562 | 586 |
| 563 | 587 |
| 564 | 588 |
| 565 | 589 |
| 566 | 590 |
| 567 | 591 |
| 568 | 592 |
| 569 | 593 |
| 570 | 594 |
| 571 | 595 |
| 572 | 596 |
| 573 | 597 |
| 574 | 598 |
| 575 | 599 |
| 576 | 600 |
| 577 | 601 |
| 578 | 602 |
| 579 | 603 |
| 580 | 604 |
| 581 | 605 |
| 582 | 606 |
| 583 | 607 |
| 584 | 608 |
| 585 | 609 |
| 586 | 610 |
| 587 | 611 |
| 588 | 612 |
| 589 | 613 |
| 590 | 614 |
| 591 | 615 |
| 592 | 616 |
| 593 | 617 |
| 594 | 618 |
| 595 | 619 |
| 596 | 620 |
| 597 | 621 |
| 598 | 622 |
| 599 | 623 |
| 600 | 624 |
| 601 | 625 |
| 602 | 626 |
| 603 | 627 |
| 604 | 628 |
| 605 | 629 |
| 606 | 630 |
| 607 | 631 |
| 608 | 632 |
| 609 | 633 |
| 610 | 634 |
| 611 | 635 |
| 612 | 636 |
| 613 | 637 |
| 614 | 638 |
| 615 | 639 |
| 616 | 640 |
| 617 | 641 |
| 618 |     |

1099  
 \*Noelle, John  
 Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7611201 | 26 |
| 2  | 7611300 | 27 |
| 3  | 7611404 | 28 |
| 4  | 7611501 | 29 |
| 5  | 7611604 | 30 |
| 6  | 7611698 | 31 |
| 7  | 7611788 | 32 |
| 8  | 7611875 | 33 |
| 9  | 7611969 | 34 |
| 10 | 7612040 | 35 |
| 11 | 7612136 | 36 |
| 12 | 7612224 | 37 |
| 13 | 7612312 | 38 |
| 14 | 7612397 | 39 |
| 15 | 7612481 | 40 |
| 16 | 7612559 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John A. Wells*

*1st*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 9 200.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 225, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Noelle*

*Art'y*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Koell*  
Appears on **Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Took mark:

*Manuel* *Ortiz*

*A*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John Hall*

*Regt.* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hanson*

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Noelle*

*1st Lt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Tick mark;

*A.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Acile*

*Artif.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

N

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Noelle.

Artificer, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y - Feb'y., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Foot mark:

John Noelle

N. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Noelle.

Artf., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



N. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Noelle

Priv., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

John A. Hall.

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 9, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

31

**Mo.**

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

for ..... 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*21* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Wells*  
*John H. Wells*

*John H. Wells*, Co. G. Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William Wells*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*x corrected by S. Bates*

Mark mark: .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Noelle*

*Brig.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Noelle*

Ser't., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

M | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John ~~Smith~~ <sup>X</sup>Boyle

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~corrected by S. B. Allen~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmund



*N* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John Noelle*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Haste's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age *35* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Seaford, Delaware* Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Seaford, Delaware*

Period *3* years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*P. Compton*

1100  
Noll, John

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7616673 | 26 |
| 2  | 7616731 | 27 |
| 3  | 7616758 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*St.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Hill*

*John Hill*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*O. S. Clark*

*Captain*

*St.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Stoll*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Clark*

*Ar.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Groll.*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Ar. & Dec.*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*C. C. Clark*

1101  
Norton, Andrew J  
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7609874 | 25 |
| 2  | 7609943 | 27 |
| 3  | 7610039 | 28 |
| 4  | 7610138 | 29 |
| 5  | 7610237 | 30 |
| 6  | 7610332 | 31 |
| 7  | 7610428 | 32 |
| 8  | 7610510 | 33 |
| 9  | 7602489 | 34 |
| 10 | 7610598 | 35 |
| 11 | 7610642 | 36 |
| 12 | 7610723 | 37 |
| 13 | 7610800 | 38 |
| 14 | 7610875 | 39 |
| 15 | 7610948 | 40 |
| 16 | 7611017 | 41 |
| 17 | 7611087 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Norton*

*Cpl.*, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1 Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1862, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Murray*  
Copyist

Mo.

Appears on

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....



*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Andrew G. Norton*

*Cpt'l*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. M. ...*  
Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Andrew J. Kortess*  
Cpl., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew J. Norton.

Corp., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Moh. & Apol., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Harrison

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Norton

Corp., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew J. Norton

Corp., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 7<sup>th</sup> Corp. Nov 1, 1862

Book mark:

Hensley

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew J. Norton

Bri., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stearns

(108)

Approved

*M*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*A. J. Norton*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Station *2d Mo 10 Miss River*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Vayre*

*10* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew Norton*  
*Rob.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on Detached service at Island No 10 by order Maj Genl Grant*

Book mark:



N

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Frederick J. Norton*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-*

*tached service at*

*New Madrid, Mo.*

*since July 23, 1862,*

*by order Major Gen.*

*Abert*

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Anderson J. Marton*  
*Trk*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. B. Porter*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Norton.*  
*Priv*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter.*

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Norton  
1st Lt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Humphreys *Copied*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Norton*

*Par.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

*Keeneland*

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Norton

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 25, to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyright

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew J. Norton

Pvt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kasia Pittsburg Mo. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 21

, 1861.

Where

Dubuque, Iowa

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

Norton, Andrew J.  
Capt, Co. F, 1st Reg't, Mo. V.

Enclosures.  
See Moore blank

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



1102  
Norton, Oliver B

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7612638 | 25 |
| 2  | 7612688 | 27 |
| 3  | 7612755 | 28 |
| 4  | 7612831 | 29 |
| 5  | 7612904 | 30 |
| 6  | 7612978 | 31 |
| 7  | 7613049 | 32 |
| 8  | 7613118 | 33 |
| 9  | 7613163 | 34 |
| 10 | 7613266 | 35 |
| 11 | 7613362 | 36 |
| 12 | 7613518 | 37 |
| 13 | 7613581 | 38 |
| 14 | 7613679 | 39 |
| 15 | 7613771 | 40 |
| 16 | 7613863 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*CH* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles W. Horton*

*Art. 1*; Co. *6*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan-Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 365, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*C. W.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Amos W. Norton*

*Artillery*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ch* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Clavin P. Horton*  
*Artif.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*CV* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William P. Norton*

*Art.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted Artificer  
from private to date from  
Mar. 1, 63*

Book mark: .....

*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Oliver B. ...*

*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*Wm* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles B. ...*

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West

**Answered**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent ..... present .....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

\_\_\_\_\_

1

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

100

Book marks:

BOOK MARK : .....



*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John A. Smith*

*Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Sept 1862*

Book mark:

*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Oliver B. Norton*

*Priv*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

e 1

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Oliver B. Norton  
Priv. Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for e August 18, 1862,

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

e 1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Oliver D. Horton  
Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for e May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Oliver B. Norton*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William B. Norton*

*Plt*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Oliver B. Norton*

*Plt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Olin B. Norton*

*Pt*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 3*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Norton*



*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Clara B. Norton*

*Engr*, Co. *X*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 14 1861*  
*Jethro Co Mo*, *Oct 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where *Paris Edgar Co Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Book*

1103  
Norton, Samuel  
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7612639 | 25 |
| 2  | 7612689 | 27 |
| 3  | 7612754 | 28 |
| 4  | 7612830 | 29 |
| 5  | 7612903 | 30 |
| 6  | 7612977 | 31 |
| 7  | 7613050 | 32 |
| 8  | 7613119 | 33 |
| 9  | 7613206 | 34 |
| 10 | 7613327 | 35 |
| 11 | 7613427 | 36 |
| 12 | 7613517 | 37 |
| 13 | 7613616 | 38 |
| 14 | 7613713 | 39 |
| 15 | 7613772 | 40 |
| 16 | 7613864 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*21* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Norton*  
*Art. Co. E.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

21 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Samuel Norton*

*Sept*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present within*

*from 1st to 10th*

*by order of the Flag*

Book mark: *100*

*C*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James Horton*

*Pvt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

Book mark:

*Recd*

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Norton*

*Pr*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Norton*  
*Present*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Haskins*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Chapt. Sick*  
*Since Jan. 1865*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel H. ...*  
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Lorton*

*Priv*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Samuel Norton*

*Co. 4*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*e /* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Barton*  
*Civil*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*e/* 'Engr. Reg't of the West.' Mo.

*James C. Forten*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *e March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Samuel Norton

Plt

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

disch

70

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Samuel Norton*

*For*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*72*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Samuel Norton*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 5 to Nov. 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

7 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel Kington

Pri, Co 16, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kington  
Pettis Co. Mo. Oct 31, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186 .

Where Pettis Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

also

1104

Nunan, James

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Back Mark.

See also

1105

*Nunman. James*

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1  |                         |
| 2  |                         |
| 3  | <i>See Nunman James</i> |
| 4  |                         |
| 5  |                         |
| 6  |                         |
| 7  |                         |
| 8  |                         |
| 9  |                         |
| 10 |                         |
| 11 |                         |
| 12 |                         |
| 13 |                         |
| 14 |                         |
| 15 |                         |
| 16 |                         |
| 17 |                         |
| 18 |                         |
| 19 |                         |
| 20 |                         |
| 21 |                         |
| 22 |                         |
| 23 |                         |
| 24 |                         |
| 25 |                         |

Back Mark:

See also

1106  
O'Brien, Thomas

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7609834 | 26 |
| 2  | 7609903 | 27 |
| 3  | 7609975 | 28 |
| 4  | 7610076 | 29 |
| 5  | 7610177 | 30 |
| 6  | 7610233 | 31 |
| 7  | 7610368 | 32 |
| 8  | 7610456 | 33 |
| 9  | 7610546 | 34 |
| 10 | 7610636 | 35 |
| 11 | 7602635 | 36 |
| 12 | 7610717 | 37 |
| 13 | 7602653 | 38 |
| 14 | 7610794 | 39 |
| 15 | 7610869 | 40 |
| 16 | 7610940 | 41 |
| 17 | 7611311 | 42 |
| 18 | 7611081 | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas O'Brien*  
*Cpl*, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

*Thomas O'Brien*  
Copyright

O

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel O'Brien*

*Cpl.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel O'Brien*

0

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Thomas O'Brien*

*Cpl.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4<sup>th</sup> & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Summit* Copyright



0

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Thomas O'Brien*  
Cpl., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8<sup>th</sup> June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas O'Brien*  
Cpl.



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

Corporal, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken prisoner at Holly Springs, Miss. Dec. 20, 1862, and now on parole at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hensley

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Thomas C. Bunn*

*Leitch*, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *June & July*, 1863.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at Hasey  
Spring, Mo. Dec 20th  
1862*

Book mark :

O

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

Corp., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner at Holly Springs, Miss. Dec. 2, 1862, and now on Parole

Book mark:

Hausley

(1)

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas C. Brown  
Capt., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled at Holly Springs, N.C. Dec 1862 by Genl. Anderson

Book mark:

O

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

Corporal, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner at Holly Springs, Miss. Dec. 20, 1862.  
Now on Parole.

Book mark:

Herrick



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

Corpl., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

0

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas O'Brien  
Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

E. B. Foster



10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

Capt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

London, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for George & James, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

F. C. Poillon

Copyright

1

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas A. Brown

Capt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Thomas A. Brinn*  
Sergeant, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thomas A. Brinn*

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Thomas O'Brien  
Sergeant, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private  
1st Nov., 1861.

Look mark:

Hempstead

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Thomas C. Brown*  
*Serpt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 25, to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*  
*Oct. 31. 1861; pay as Serpt.*  
*commences from that date*

Book mark:

O Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

Capt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Hain Pettis & Co., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Machinist

1107  
O'Connell, Peter D

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7603254 | 25 |
| 2  | 7603354 | 26 |
| 3  | 7603449 | 27 |
| 4  | 7603541 | 28 |
| 5  | 7603628 | 29 |
| 6  | 7603714 | 30 |
| 7  | 7603802 | 31 |
| 8  | 7603876 | 32 |
| 9  | 7602435 | 33 |
| 10 | 7603955 | 34 |
| 11 | 7604022 | 35 |
| 12 | 7604100 | 36 |
| 13 | 7604175 | 37 |
| 14 | 7604249 | 38 |
| 15 | 7604319 | 39 |
| 16 | 7604387 | 40 |
| 17 | 7602753 | 41 |
| 18 | 7609204 | 42 |
| 19 | 7604453 | 43 |
| 20 | 7604485 | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



(C) | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Peter H. W. W. W.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *discharged at Rich-  
Lurgine Dec 29/63 to re-  
gular list as veteran volunteer*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri In-  
fantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863,  
forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company  
were assigned to Co. \_\_\_\_\_.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John A. Casner*

*Artif*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Regulated as veteran*  
*Volunteer under the provisions*  
*of G. O. No 191 since*  
*of 1863 from the 1st Art. Regt.*  
*\$2.00 stoppage for trans-*  
*portation from St Louis*  
*by order of 1st. 2nd. Regt*  
*of the Mo.*

This organization was consolidated with the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Somerset*

C Engr Regt  
of the 1st Mo

Peter D. Lawrence

Artif., Co. 14 Engr Regt of the 1st

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-mustered as Veteran  
Volunteers under Gen Order 191  
series of 1863. So have a full  
length of at least thirty  
days in the state before  
expiration of original term.  
Muster to take effect from Dec 30  
1863

Book mark:

W A Taylor

O *Engr. Regt*  
*1st Regt 12th*  
*Peter A. O. Conrad*  
*Artiller., Co. A, Engr. Regt 1st*  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of *Co. A* Roll dated  
*Vicksburg Miss* *Jan 5, 1864*  
Muster-out to date *Dec 29, 1863*  
Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 29 1863*; drawn since *27* <sup>58</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *No bounty or bounties paid*  
*all due* *Reached to what is due*  
*Adm'n - E. O. from H. W.*

Book mark:

*E. O. 1863*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John P. H. ...*

*Antip...*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. A. ...

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

( ) | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Alfred L. Council*

*Artisan*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O'*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Wm. O'Connell*

*Art.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm. O'Connell*



*C*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*W. G. Correll*  
*Art.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 10th*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*P. G. O'Connell*

*Atty*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*D*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*O. G. O'Connell*

*Sgt*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*

, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

O' Engr Reg't of West Mo.

Peter D. O'Connell

Plt, Co. Engr Reg't Missouri of West

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Steamer Crescent City Memphis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty making a survey of the Mississippi River by order No 160 of Major General Grant dated 11 Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

W H Sayre

U

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

P. A. O'Connell

P. A.

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 29, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks

on detached service  
with Col. Beall on Miss.  
River by order of Gen. Grant  
(mustered in Aug 2 '62  
at St. Louis)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

( )

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

P. M. O'Connell

P. 1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 13, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached service  
with Col. B. F. Smith on  
Miss. River

Book mark:

(1)

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*P. A. O'Connell*

*1*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

P. A. O'Connell

P. A., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1867.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wm. J. McConnell*

*1st Lt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*P. L. O'Connell*

*Pat.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

P. D. O Connell

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Class 2

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lanner

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

P. D. O'Connell

Priv., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'bounel, Peter S

, Co. *CA*

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

*Enlistment Paper 2*  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must be made in all cases. A master-in-roll must be made in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The master-in-roll must be made in all cases, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. O'Connell, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE  
YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-nine years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-  
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss.  
this 31 day of December 1863  
John D. O'Connell

John D. O'Connell  
21st Aug 1863

2nd enlistment; last served in Company at  
Examiner Regt of 1st Regt. Md. Inf.  
Discharged 29th December 1863

Jameson  
No. 3358  
John D. O'Connell  
Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss.  
30th December 1863  
1st Regt. John M. Davis  
Examiner Regiment of 1st Regt. Md. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John D. O'Connell, Do certify, That I am the  
said John D. O'Connell, is 29 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss.  
the 31 day of December 1863  
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*

*Vicksburg*

I, *Peter D. O'Connell* born in *Ireland*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Bricklayer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *December* 186*3*,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged  
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Peter D. O'Connell* do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-  
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg, Miss*  
this *30* day of *December* 186*3*  
Before *H. M. Duquesne*  
*2nd Lieut Eng Regt*

*P. D. O'Connell*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,  
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily  
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier.

*Chas. H. Jones*  
*Adj. Surg. Eng. Regt*  
READING HUSBAND.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter D. O'Connell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion,  
is *5 ft 10 in* tall, *140* lbs, *and* *latter high*

*John M. Bayne, Jr.*  
*Eng. Regt of 1st Artillery*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 1st Engineer Regiment of the 1st Mississippi  
Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Vicksburg, Miss.*

*He is*  
*Adm. 3rd Artillery*





# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*

*Vicksburg*

I, *Peter D. O'Connell* born in *Jefferson County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Black Lather* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *December* 186*3*,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged  
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Peter D. O'Connell* do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-  
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg, Miss*

this *30* day of *December* 186*3*

Before *H. W. Sumner*

*Notary Public*

*P. D. O'Connell*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,  
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily  
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier.

*Chas. H. Jones*  
*Capt. Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter D. O'Connell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-

ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion,  
is *Five* feet *one* inches high.

*John M. Sullivan*  
*Capt. & Co. of Vols.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 5th Regiment of the *Mississippi*  
Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Mississippi*

*W. H. Hall*  
*Att. 13th Regt*  
*Nov 30 1863*  
*11:00*

1108  
Odenbaugh, Lisbon  
 Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7612702      | 25 |
| 2  | 7612757      | 27 |
| 3  | 7612859      | 28 |
| 4  | 7602731      | 29 |
| 5  | 7602153      | 30 |
| 6  | 7613446      | 31 |
| 7  | 7613079      | 32 |
| 8  | 7613151      | 33 |
| 9  | 7602278      | 34 |
| 10 | 7613252      | 35 |
| 11 | 7613348      | 36 |
| 12 | 7613442      | 37 |
| 13 | 7613542      | 38 |
| 14 | 7613638      | 39 |
| 15 | 7613730      | 40 |
| 16 | 7613821      | 41 |
| 17 | M.S. 1141751 | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark. M.S. 1141757.

See also

O | 1 Eng. | Mo.

Liston Oldenbaugh  
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: M. S. 1141751

**The Military Secretary's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, June 27, 1906.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by  
this Department to have been mustered into the service  
of the United States in the grade of Captain

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineer  
Vols.

to take effect from July 3, 1862,  
to fill an original vacancy.

M. M. Gibson

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick C. Lambaugh*  
Capt., Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*1110*

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Liabon Olenbaugh*  
*Capt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks *Absent on leave*  
*of absence to Paris Ills.*  
*from Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> to Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 63*

Book mark : .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Cullen*  
*Capt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Lesbon Odendaugh*  
*Capt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*Dead*

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Sydney Denbrough

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1888.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Robert M. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William C. DeLough*

*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

L. Olanough.

Appears with rank of Capt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Mo. Sept. 6, 1862.

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height .... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: In charge of the de-  
achment

Book mark: .....

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Sisbon Odunbough  
Capt., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Q*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Liston Pennington*

*Capt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *a. Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *a. Present recruiting  
at Paris Ills. since Aug.  
12 by order of Col. Buell.*

Book mark:

*Valentine*

U

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Lisbon Penbaugh  
Capt, Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent recruiting  
at Paris Ill. since Aug.  
12. 1862. By order of Col.  
J. H. Russell

Book mark:

Q *Surr Capt.*  
*of the 1st* Mo.

*Carlson Odenbaugh*  
*of the 1st*  
*Capt, Co H, Surr Reg't Missouri*

Age *35* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pochontas Tenn*, *July 22*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *July 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appt'd 1st Lt. & assigned to*  
*duty Oct 1/61 in Co H Surr Reg't.*  
*Promoted as 1st Lt until July 1*  
*62 Promoted Capt July 3/62 (over)*

Book mark: .....

APR. - 3

7602153

18914

Re commissioned as Capt.  
July 14/62. Went Into Service  
as Capt. to date from  
July 14/62



Q Eng Reg't of the West Mo.

L Odenbaugh

1 Lieut, Co. A, Eng Reg't Missouri of the West

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pocahontas Tenn, July 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Lieut Oct 1, 1861

Book mark :

*P*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Liston Odenbaugh*

*1* Lieut., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*to submit Aug 8/62*

*on which some*

Book mark: .....

.....

*Valentine*

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Lester Odumange*

*1st Lt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Commanding Company*

Book mark:

*also*

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Linton L. Lumburg*  
1st Lt., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commanding Company since Dec 20 - 1861.*

*(Enlisted Oct 1/61 at  
Paris. Ills. for 2 years  
date of expiration as "Lr."  
not shown on rolls)*

Book mark: *M.S. 1141757.*

*Also*

Odenbaugh L.  
 Capt, Co. H, Bissell's Line's of  
 Reg't  
 8 West. Mo. V.  
 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs 1         |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 3            |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough 2           |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination 2   |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

10.515  
Copy Telegram to

L. Odenbrough

Aug 11. 1862.

Let J. M. Biell

Ordering him back to his Regt.

Capt L. Olenbough

Paris - Ill

You will return to your regiment  
immediately - Your advertisement  
is directly contrary to my orders & I  
will not accept a man under  
it

Wm Ripple

~~Wm Ripple~~  
Wm Ripple

Telegraphed from Committee Aug 11-

Paris Ill 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1862

Col J M Bigell

I feel gratified to be able  
to report to you that I have Recruited  
33 men and they are all good men -  
and I can still get more -  
I think I can get men enough here  
to fill B & H and likely more sum  
of the men want to go to B. Company -  
three B. of the men are a little under the  
standard in height but are stout heavy  
built hardy men - shall I bring them  
allow me to say to you that I am  
under many obligations to you for the  
Countersigning of the order for me  
to return to the Regiment - as I can assure  
you that if I have committed an error  
in my advertisement it was not intentional  
nor for the purpose of inducing men to enlist  
under false representations -

I have been very careful how I enlisted  
them not to promise them too great inducements  
to enlist - told them what pay the men of the  
Regiment had received heretofore - as follows



good mechanics 40 cts per day extra  
provided that they were good faithful men  
25 cts for labourers - stating to them that they  
would not receive <sup>extra</sup> <sup>and ready</sup> pay for any time  
that they were not able <sup>for extra duty when</sup>  
called upon - also reminding them that they  
would receive no extra pay -

I have also recruited the men subject to  
the reorganization of the Regiment in case  
it is reorganized

I have not received your letter  
spoken of in telegraph despatch yet  
hoping that this may meet  
your expectations I await your Order  
S. O'Donnell  
Capt Comd Comp H

D S

will you please send me  
transportation for the recruits

good Mechanicks 40 cts per day extra  
provided that they are good faithful men  
25 cts for Laborers - stating to them that they  
would not receive <sup>extra</sup> pay for every time  
that they are not able <sup>and ready</sup> for extra duty when  
called upon - also reminding them that they  
would receive no extra pay -  
I have also submitted the men subject to  
the reorganization of the Regiment in case  
it is reorganized

I have not received your letter  
spoken of in telegraph despatch yet  
hoping that this may meet  
your approval I await your Order  
S. Oldenburgh  
Capt Comd Comp H

D S  
will you please send me  
transportation for the recruits

Ch. 158<sup>a</sup>

Memphis. Tenn Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Leave

Master. Brig. Genl J. D.

Notifies Br. Had that leave of  
absence has been granted to Br.  
~~Adams~~

(D up)

UNITED STATES MILITARY RAIL ROADS.

Memphis 31<sup>st</sup> August 1863

Lt Col Henry Hall

Commanding Eng Rgt

Colonel - Herewith

I enclose "leave of absence" for twenty  
days from the 30<sup>th</sup> of August 1863 for  
Captain L Edinburgh of your Regiment

Very Respectfully

Your obt Servt.

D. D. Webster

P. B. Mil. Secy  
M.R.R.

Geo. 51.

Head Quarters 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

Memphis Tenn Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1868

Primmore, Henry, A. A. Capt

Special Order No 206

Grants Leave of absence of  
Twenty days to Capt. Cadenbaugh

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., 30 August 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 206 }

¶ I LEAVE OF ABSENCE, subject to the provisions of General Orders No. 73, War Department, current series, for and during the term of twenty days, is hereby granted to the following named Commissioned Officers:

Captain L Odenbaugh Engineer  
Regiment of the West

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

*Henry Sumner*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

To Comdy Officer  
Eng<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of the West

Hd. Qrs. Eng. Regt. 70th.  
Pacahontas Tenn. Aug. 24, 1863.

9524 OCS6

Odenbaugh Capt. L.

Engl. Regt.

Respectfully asks leave of  
absence for twenty days, to  
visit his family in Illinois, &  
attend to important business

Hd. Qrs. Eng. Regt. 70th.  
Pacahontas Tenn. Aug. 24/63

Respectfully forwarded, & recom-  
mended.

Murray H. H.

Lt. Col. Eng. Regt.  
Cordg.

Spec. Ord. 20071.

Respectfully referred to Brig.  
Gen. J. E. Webster  
for his remarks.

Rec'd to a 16' a. c. 26 Aug 1863.

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps  
Memphis Tennessee  
28th August 1863

Respectfully referred to  
Brig. Gen. J. E. Webster for  
his remarks.

By Order of

Major Gen. Hunter  
Henry R. H.

Phil R. H. Supt. Am.  
C-2. Supt's Office  
29 Aug '63.

Respectfully returned  
to Hd. Qrs. 16th Corps.  
No objection is shown  
to grant the leave  
being wanted, and it is  
accorded & respectfully  
recommended.

J. E. Webster.  
Brig. Gen.

Rec'd BR 29 Aug 63

JAN 21 1864

DISCONTINUED COMM.



Head Qrs. Engrs. Regt. Mo. 7th.  
Pocahontas Tenn. Aug. 24. 1863.

Lieut. Col. Henry Baimore  
Asst. Adj. Gen. 16th A. C.  
Memphis  
Tenn.

Colonel

I desire to visit my home in Edgar Co. Illinois for the purpose of attending to important business, which demands my personal attention. Also to visit my family, my wife being quite sick, and has been for the past three months, leaving no one hardly to attend to the wants of my family.

I have never received a leave of absence since entering the service, now about two years, and respectfully ask that I may have leave for twenty days.

I am very respectfully  
Yours obt. servt.  
L. Odenbaugh  
Capt Comp 16  
Engrs Regt



Odenbaugh, Leston  
Capt 1 Regt Eng. Mo. Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT.  
                          } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
No. 177.                } Washington, May 14th, 1864.

(Extract.)

44 Captain *Luton Odabough*, 1st Regiment Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, resulting from his own imprudence, and for absence without leave, he having failed to file Surgeon's Certificate in this Office, as required by the regulations of the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

6

Odenburgh Lisbon

Capt. 1 Reg. Eng.

Ms. Val.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 202. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, September 31, 1864.

(Extract.)

25. So much of Special Orders, No. 177, May 14th, 1864, from this  
Office, as relates to Captain *Lindus Odgers*, 1st Regiment Engineers,  
Missouri Volunteers, is hereby amended so as to omit the charge of ab-  
sence without leave, he having furnished satisfactory evidence to this  
Office that he was absent by proper authority.

By Act of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

5

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Major General*

Lisbon Odenbaugh  
1 Rayt Egers No 106

SPECIAL ORDERS, {  
No. 177.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, May 14th, 1861.

(Extract.)

40. Captain Leobon Odenbaugh, 1st Regiment Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, resulting from his own imprudence, and for absence without leave, he having failed to file Surgeon's Certificate in this Office, as required by the regulations of the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official :

Assistant Adjutant General.

1109  
Oder, Isaac N  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7614545 | 25 |
| 2  | 7604623 | 26 |
| 3  | 7605733 | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Isaac M. Smith

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 1861  
on Surgeons Certificate  
2nd Class

No Co. M. O. Roll

Book mark:

Isaac M. Smith



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Giden*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Absent with leave*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*100011*  
*1st*, Co. *12*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis, Mo Aug 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks

Book mark:

Oder, Isaac N.  
Pot, co. B Bissell's Reg't of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

11/13

Isaac A. Cider

14

Pat Co "13" Biscuits Eng & Mfg Co,

Disch<sup>d</sup> Oct 5 "1861

COMPARED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
M.L.S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mar 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Quacit Oden* was enrolled on the *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Aug*, 1861, at *Paris Mo*,  
in Company B, *Base Regiment of Engineers Mo*,  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *5*  
day of *Aug*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
in Company B, *Base Regiment of Engineers Mo*,  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
Musters Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Sept & Oct*, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged Oct 5 '1861 on Surgeons  
Certificate"

*Truly ad.*

*Chas. D. Beck*  
Adj. Genl

1110  
Odle, Henry  
Co J, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613987 | 26 |
| 2  | 7614057 | 27 |
| 3  | 7614186 | 28 |
| 4  | 7614282 | 29 |
| 5  | 7614388 | 30 |
| 6  | 7614471 | 31 |
| 7  | 7614559 | 32 |
| 8  | 7614644 | 33 |
| 9  | 7614728 | 34 |
| 10 | 7614839 | 35 |
| 11 | 7614927 | 36 |
| 12 | 7615012 | 37 |
| 13 | 7615096 | 38 |
| 14 | 7615177 | 39 |
| 15 | 7615259 | 40 |
| 16 | 7602769 | 41 |
| 17 | 7602178 | 42 |
| 18 | 7615312 | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Henry W. Lee*  
*Art. Co.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Private to Captain to*  
*date from Dec. 1st 63,*  
*by order: Maj. Treadwell.*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 55, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *7*.

Book mark:

*Submitting*  
Copyist

C Engr Regt  
of the 1st Mo

Henry C. Allen  
Artif, Co. I, Engr Regt of the 1st Mo  
Age 25 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-mustered as Union  
Volunteer under Gen Order

191 series of 1863. To have a fur-  
lough of at least thirty days  
in his state before expiration  
of original term. Muster to  
take effect from Dec 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler



O. E. Regt  
of the 1st W. I.  
Army Order  
No. 1, Co. 1, E. Regt. of the 1st W. I.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of ..... Roll dated  
Vicksburg, Miss. Jan. 5, 1864.  
Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1863.  
Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

#### Clothing account:

Last settled to June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: No bounty or premiums paid  
all due. Discharged to Civilian. Not re-  
cruited. E. C. 191 from the 1st W. I.

Book mark:

*C*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

No.

*Henry W. C. C. C.*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Erasmus*

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James G. Miller

B. V., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William C. Hill*

*Capt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Calculating*

*C* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry C. Lee*  
*Lee*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry Odle

Pri., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Arnold

C Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry Odle  
Coi., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On det. service  
with Regt since Nov 8/62  
By order Gen. Grant

Book mark:

H. E. Grant

0

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Oille

Out, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



0

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Ferry Ode*

*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

*Murray*

Copyist

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Henry Odle*

*Out*, Co. *9*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 18*62*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Hiram Cille*

*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry B. Lee

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lee

10

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry O'Brien

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Polle

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filson

(1)

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Odle

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

(0) Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Colle

Pt. 2, Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hain, Ft. H. Co., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep. 16, 1861.

Where M. G. Ligon, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tricomic



*Colle, Henry*

, Co. I

Biddle's Line's of

Reg't  
3 West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

*Enlistment Paper 2*  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Odle, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE  
YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability, or by sentence of court in trial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-  
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.  
this 23 day of December 1863

Witness:  
So. M. Sawyer  
Lieut. Reg.  
Henry Odle  
Regt.

No. ....  
Henry Odle  
Volunteered as McCaburg Mass  
December 20 1863  
by Lieut. John M. Sawyer  
Engineer Regiment of the 1st  
Mass  
23 enlistment; last served in Company 7  
Engineer of the 1st Mass  
Discharged 29 December 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
..... of ..... that the  
..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*



*Nicksburg*

I, *Henry Odley* born in *Beaver*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-  
ICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged  
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Henry Odley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-  
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Nicksburg Miss*  
this *29* day of *December* 1863 *Henry Odley*  
Before *J. W. Sawyer*  
*2d Lieut Eng Regt*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,  
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily  
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier.

*Charles M. Brown*  
*1st Surgeon Eng Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Odley*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion,  
is *Right* handed, *Left* foot, *Left* eye, *Left* ear, *Left* arm, *Left* leg.

*John M. Sawyer* 1st Lieut  
*Engineer Regiment of the 1st Me* Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D* 1st Cavalry Regiment of the 1st Me  
Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Nicksburg, Mississippi*

*He is*  
*Colt 13th Regt 1st Me*  
*Arm of 13th Regt 1st Me*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both ~~volunteers~~ and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier to wait, in all cases precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer. It will counter-sign both enlistments as having muster-in, the muster-in roll of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Wm. Lusk:  
 6-7  
 Over to A. C. K. B. ... Miss ...  
 this ... day of ... Dec. Received ... \$2.3

**M'JONES**

this ... day of ... J. B. Russell, at 62.3

[illegible]

2. must Aug 1891

Enger Mess des Zugs

No. ....  
 Young, Odle  
 Volunteered at ... Vicksburg Miss.  
 Accepted ... 30 ... 1863.  
 By 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. John M. Bacon  
 Engineer Regiment of ... 1<sup>st</sup> West Mass.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (I),  
Cameron Regt of Ark. Inf. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. 72<sup>nd</sup>  
Discharged 29<sup>th</sup> November 1863

**CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.**

I, ..... do certify, That I am the  
..... of .....; that the  
..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*

TOWN OF

*Vicksburg*



I, *Henry Odle* born in *Leavenworth*  
in the State of *Penn.* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged  
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Henry Odle* do solemnly swear, that I will bear  
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-  
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg Miss*  
this *30* day of *December* 1863. *Henry Odle*  
Before *H. M. Sumner*  
*2nd Lieut Eng 4th*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,  
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily  
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of  
a soldier.

*Chas. Thomas*  
*1st Surgeon Eng 4th*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Odle*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion,  
is *5 ft 10 in* tall, *One* inch high.

*John M. Lawrence* 1st Lieut  
*Eng 4th* Regiment of *Vol* No. *10* Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* Regt of *Vol*, *Mississippi*  
Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg Mississippi*

*Heck* *Capt 13th* *Inf*  
*3rd* *Nov* *1864*

FORM .

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 88

To Mil. & Prairie du Chien  
Rail Way Co.

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Prairie du Chien Wis.

To Madison Wis.

For Henry Odel Co. Inc.

En. Corp. Regt. of the New

Dated January 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Given by Capt. John B. Clark

Provost Marshal,

3<sup>rd</sup> District of Wisc.

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the  
Provost Marshal General

186 .



These are the names of the persons  
Marshal of the District of Wisconsin  
in the month of May, 1864.

No. 66

Probost Marshal's Office

District of Wisconsin

To Mil & Pamelathin

Paul Mary Campbell

Feb. Mary 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

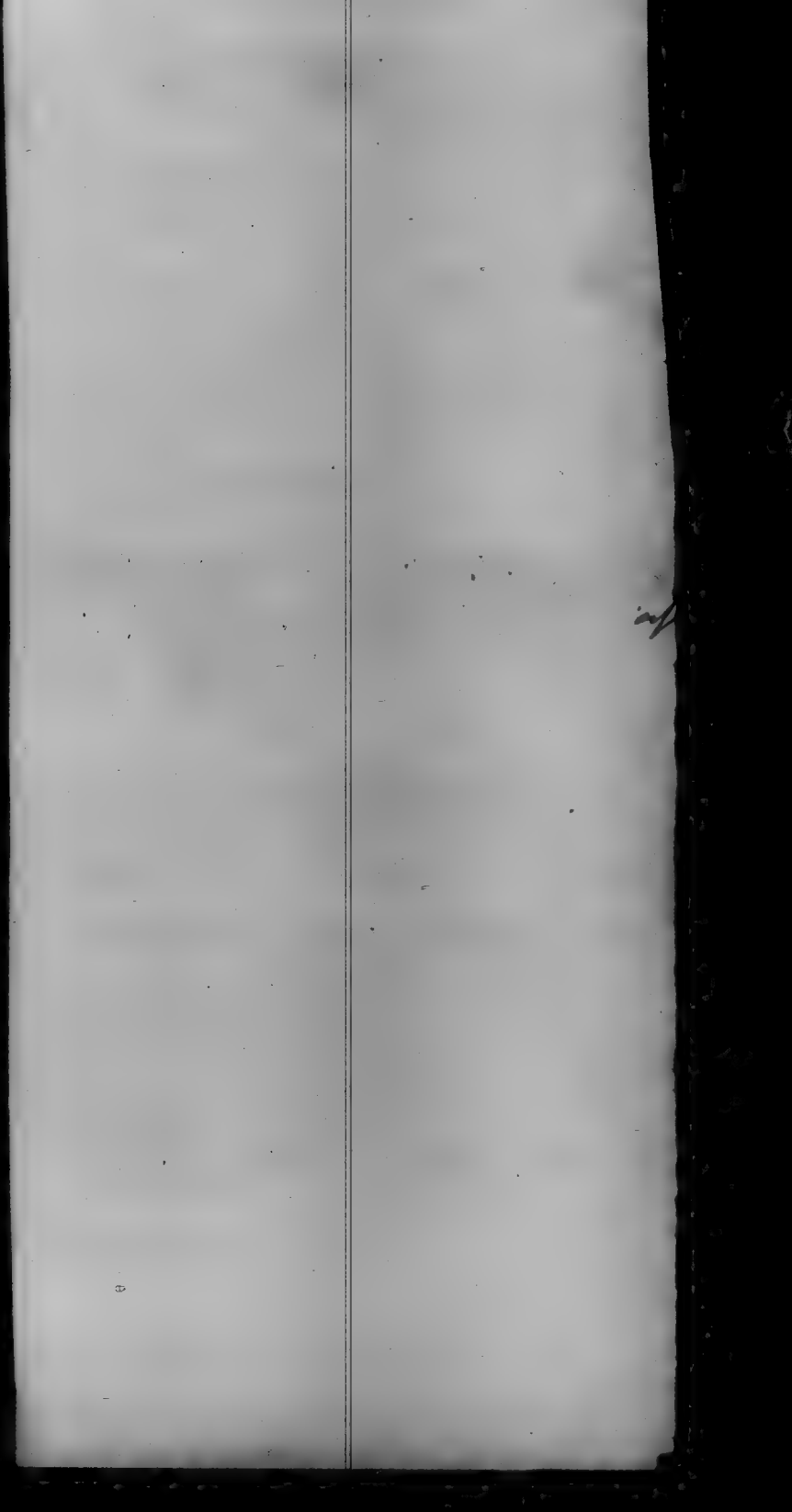
Please furnish transportation from

Madison Wis for Mary Campbell & her  
Reg. of the Arer,

C. M. D.

Probost Marshal.

S. M. D.





Dec. 1 1864. This paper was formerly  
filled with the reports of the Provost  
Marshal of the 8d Dist. of Wisconsin  
in

Write nothing above this line.

to Wm. Chapman.  
Cops of the persons are named on my rolls for  
and that the persons are named on my rolls for  
to Wm. Chapman.  
Cops of the persons are named on my rolls for  
and that the persons are named on my rolls for

from Lawrence Dubuque Co. Ia.  
for Henry Olden Co. Ia.  
1864.

Provost Marshal.

Capt. and Provost Marshal.  
3 dis. O's.

DATE: February 27-1864.

STATION: Lawrence Dubuque Co. Ia.

✓ 1111  
O'Donnell. Edward

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7602555

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

*O'* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward O'Donnell*  
*Pvt. E*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Station *Corinth Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*not home on muster  
roll of Co. E*

Book mark:

*W. W. Dayre*  
Approved

O'Donnell, Edward  
Artif, Co. S, Reg't  
The West, Mo. V.  
L Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *g.*, *j.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

145

*Edward C. Mornell*  
an *Artificer* Co. *10*  
*Engineer* Reg't of *the 1st*

Approved. *July 21st 1863*

*J. M. Moore*  
Surgeon U. S. A.  
Medical Director  
Dep. of the Army

Head Quarter Dept of the Army  
Vicksburg, Miss July 24. 1863

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant  
*J. M. Moore*  
Major and A. S. G.

Received (A. G. Office)

Adjutant General's Office

July 1 1863

Duplicate sent me. *Entered on base July 25*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Edward O. Donnell a Beligion of Captain Eben  
Mr. Hill's Company, (D.) of the 3rd Regiment of United States  
the 1st (Ill. Vt.) was enlisted by Eben Mr. Hill of  
the Engineers Regiment of the 1st (Ill. Vt.) at Keosauqua Iowa  
on the Second day of August 1861, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Baltimore in the State of Maryland is Thirty Five  
years of age, Five feet Sixteen inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Shipwright. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. \* Caused by an injury received on  
March 19th 1861 by the fall of a tree while in the line of his duty in opening  
Stable Runway which he lost part of the three first fingers on his  
right hand which disables him from work on military duty

STATION: Keosauqua, Mo.  
DATE: July 14th 1863

E. Mr. Hill  
Capt. C. B. Camp Rept.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Edward O. Donnell of  
Captain E. Mr. Hill's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of the loss of the three part of the second phalanx of the first  
fingers, the second & third phalanges of the second & third fingers of  
the right hand, caused by the fall of a tree in the hand while on duty  
Engineer in opening Stable Runway which he lost part of the three first fingers on his  
right hand which disables him from work on military duty  
as it unfit him for this branch of the service & he therefore recommends  
his discharge, it will disable him about 1/3 of his strength

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fifth day of July 1863, at Keosauqua, Iowa  
Res't Surgeon.  
Geo. Schmitt  
Bigelow Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_



1112  
Oehl, Frederick

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7611202 | 26 |
| 2  | 7611301 | 27 |
| 3  | 7611405 | 28 |
| 4  | 7611502 | 29 |
| 5  | 7611605 | 30 |
| 6  | 7611699 | 31 |
| 7  | 7611789 | 32 |
| 8  | 7611876 | 33 |
| 9  | 7611970 | 34 |
| 10 | 7612095 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*A.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Frederick Oehl.*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged for disability  
by order Maj Genl. U.S.  
Grant, Nov. 24, 1862.  
Final statement given.*

*M. C. M. & R. Co.*

Rank mark:

*Must Halls*



*D.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Fredrick Cohl.*

*Priv.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Inoue Hall.*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent 4-2-61

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick Smith*  
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*g. a. x*  
Copy of.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William B. Smith*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Rec'd pay due*

*Wm B Smith for*  
*services rendered*  
*as per muster roll*  
*of Co G Eng Regt*  
*of the West for*  
*the month of*  
*March 1862*  
*per order of*  
*the commanding*  
*officer of the*  
*company*

For mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick B. ...*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See ...*

*... since March 15 1862.*

Look mark:

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Frederick Oehl

Sin., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital  
Cairo, Ill.

Peak mark:

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Frederick Dahl*

*Bois*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Edmundson*

○

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Frederick + Chl*

Comd., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*Edmundson*



0

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frederick Cehl

Sergeant, Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Sep 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Served in Company B

Capt. Henshaw's Regt. 1st Mo. Vols.  
Cape Girardeau Mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

P. C. Henshaw

Oehl, Frederick  
Reg't, Co. G Bissell's Eng's of  
The West. Mo. V.  
2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Frederick Cohl

56 1/2

87

Priv. & Eng. of the West

Mr. Luff

Disch. & Ark 24 1862

RECEIVED  
JAN 24 1862

Adjutant General's Office.

U. S. Case 564,579. Salter Aug  
7, 1886. D.C. Sept 28, 1886.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Enrollment of Frederick C. Salter was enrolled on the 1st  
day of Sept, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.  
in Company G, Eng's of the West Regiment of Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 24  
day of Sept, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.  
in Company G, Eng's of the West Regiment of Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability by Order of  
Maj. Gen. W. S. Grant Nov 24, 1862."

W. S. G.

Chas. French  
A. S. G.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 10*, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Friedrich Oehl* was enrolled on the *13*  
day of *Sept*, 1861, at *Cape Girardeau Mo.*  
in Company *G*, *Engs* of *1st West* Regiment of *Mo*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *24*  
day of *Sept*, 1861, at *Cape Girardeau Mo.*  
in Company *G*, *Engs* of *1st West* Regiment of *Mo*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
Mustered Roll of Company *G*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1862, he is reported  
*"Discharged for disability by Order of*  
*Maj. Gen. W. S. French Novbr 24. 1862."*

*OK ad.*

(187)  
*Chas. French*  
*A. A. G.*

In date of  
discharge verified  
by office Cas  
Roll

name not borne  
on last sheet.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Frederick Oehl Pvt.  
Co. G. Birsville, <sup>1. Regt</sup> Mo Engs  
of the west. vols.

No record of discharge on  
file in D. V. L. D.

Mr. Salter

Please report from  
 discharge records and  
 return to D. & D. D.  
 Aug. 7, 1886 } (Memorandum)  
 J. G. R. J.

Memorandum  
 and gathering information  
 Commanding Officer  
 Medical Officer  
 Surgeon  
 Adjutant  
 Captain  
 "Camp Agent"  
 "Assistant Surgeon"  
 "Assistant Surgeon"  
 "Assistant Surgeon"  
 for discharge not stated.  
 E. C. C. J.  
 7/20/86  
 E. N. P.

Is date of  
discharge verified  
by office Cas  
Hall

Name not borne  
on base sheet.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Frederick Oehl, Pvt.  
Co. G. Bissoillo, <sup>1st Regt</sup> Mo Engs  
of the west. Vols.

No record of discharge on  
file in D. & D. D.

Mr Salter





Is date of  
discharge verified  
by official  
Roll

Name not found  
on last sheet.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Frederick Oehl, Pvt.  
Co. G. Bissill's <sup>1st Regt</sup> Mo Engs  
of the west. vols.

No record of discharge on  
file in D. V. D. D.

Mr Salter

Please report from  
discharge records and  
return to D. V. D. D.

Aug. 7. 1886 } (Memorandum)

J. G. R. JH

Name appeared on  
Recd. Reg. Rpt of Term  
with following information:  
Commanding Officer of  
2nd Lt. Jackson  
Medical Officer  
Surgeon Jackson  
Jackson  
Nature of Disability  
"Camp Dysentery"  
Date of receipt of Certificate  
& Qualification No 862.  
Date of Order  
for discharge not stated  
OK C. J. J. H.  
9/20/86

N.S.D.  
J.N.P.

1113  
O'Flaherty, Cornelius  
Co J, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7613988 | 2  |
| 2  | 7614088 | 3  |
| 3  | 7614187 | 4  |
| 4  | 7614283 | 5  |
| 5  | 7614381 | 6  |
| 6  | 7614472 | 7  |
| 7  | 7614560 | 8  |
| 8  | 7614645 | 9  |
| 9  | 7614729 | 10 |
| 10 | 7614840 | 11 |
| 11 | 7614895 | 12 |
| 12 | 7614982 | 13 |
| 13 | 7615066 | 14 |
| 14 | 7615149 | 15 |
| 15 | 7615231 | 16 |
| 16 | 7602770 | 17 |
| 17 | 7602195 | 18 |
| 18 | 7615311 | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Samuel O'Flaherty*  
*Art. Co. 1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers; and men of this company were assigned to Co. 4.

Book mark:

C Eng'r Reg't of the 1st Mo

Lornelius C. F. Lohr  
Whif, Co. 1st Eng'r Reg't of the 1st  
Age 26 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Jan 5, 1864.  
Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-mustered as a reason

Volunteer under Gen Orders

191 series of 1863. To have a

furlough of at least thirty

days in this state before

expiration of original term.

Muster to take effect from Dec 30

1863

Book mark:

H. A. Tyler

Eng'r Regt  
1st Regt 19th  
Corporal O. D. Smith  
Capt., Col., Eng'r Regt 19th  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of ..... Roll dated  
Richmond, Va. Jan 20, 1864.  
Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1863.  
Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 20 1864; drawn since \$ 23 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: No bounty or arrears paid  
all due. Included the amt as  
ret. of bounty &c. &c. from the  
1st Regt

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Asst.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyright



11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Commissioner of the  
11th, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. [unclear]  
Copy

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James A. Haring*  
Batt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for 1st Issue, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James C. ...*  
*W. H. ...*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Cornelius O'Shaherty  
Artif, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(C)

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James O. Roberts*  
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det. service*

*with Regt since mustered*

*By order Gen Grant*

Book mark:

*H. E. Grant*

O'

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Cornelius O'Flaherty  
Sut., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Murray

Copyist

0

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Cornelius O'Holtey*  
*But*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Correllius O'Haberty*  
*Capt*, Co. *9*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. J. J.*



O'

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Corradino O'Flaherty*

*Plt*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

01

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Garrison Olathe*

*Reg't*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

57  
O'

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Cornelius O'Flaherty*

*Art.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186-2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1) Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Cornelius O'Flaherty*

*Det.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Cornelius O'Hallerty*

*Det.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Corneilus O'Harety  
Prvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harrisville, Mo. Oct. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Kennett, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Flaherty, Cornelius O.*  
Co. *I* Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
*Reg't*  
*II* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment Papers*

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster is must, in all cases—precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius A. Flaherty.....desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE  
YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Single.....years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-  
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richburg Miss.....  
this 20 day of December 1868.....

Witness:  
2d Lieut John W. Samms  
2d Lieut Eng. W. J. Samms

Eng. of the 1st Regt. Mo.  
Cornelius A. Flaherty  
Volunteered at Richburg Miss  
December 20th  
by 1st Lieut John W. Samms  
Examined by Regiment of the 1st Regt. Mo.

2d.....enlistment; last served in Company A,  
Examined by 1st Lieut John W. Samms  
Discharged 29th December 1868.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
..... of ..... that the  
said ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....  
the..... day of.....  
Witness:.....



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*

TOWN OF

*Vicksburg*

I, *Cornelius O. Flaherty* born in *Bombay*  
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty Six* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer*  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Cornelius O. Flaherty* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg Miss*  
this... *30* day of *December* 1863 } *Cornelius O. Flaherty*  
Before *H. M. Sumner* *Thiend Engle*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Charles M. Sumner*  
*Up'town Engle*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. O. Flaherty*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has  *hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion,  
is *Five* feet *ten* inches *high*.

*John M. Lacy*  
Eng: Regiment of *the 1st* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. U. O. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D* 1st *Engle* Regiment of *the 1st* *Volunteers*, on the *30* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg Mississippi*

*H. E. Carr*  
*1st* *Engle*  
*30* *Jan* *1864*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the enrolling officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius A. Flaherty.....desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE  
YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-six.....years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States' service on account of  
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-  
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richburg, Miss......  
this 31 day of December 1863.

Witness:  
H. M. Guinness  
2nd Regt Eng Regt

No. ....  
Cornelius A. Flaherty  
Volunteered at Richburg, Miss.  
Richburg 30th.....  
by 1st Lieut. John M. Davis  
Engin. Regiment of the 1st Regt

2d.....enlistment; last served in Company D,  
Engin. Regt of the 1st Regt  
Discharged December 29th.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the  
..... of ..... that the  
..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....  
the..... day of.....  
Witness:.....

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*

TOWN OF

*Nicksburg*

I, *Cornelius O. Flaherty* born in *Bombay*  
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer*  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Cornelius O. Flaherty* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Nicksburg Miss*  
this *30* day of *December* 1863  
Before *H. M. Sumner*

*2nd Lieut E. W. West*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. M. Mower*  
*1st Surgeon Company*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. O. Flaherty*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Irish* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches *1/2* tall, *140* lbs. weight.

*Edm. M. Sauer* (Lieut)  
Exg: *Report of the Vol. No. 1* Volunteers

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *d* *6th* *Mississippi* Regiment of *the 1st* *Mississippi* Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Nicksburg, Mississippi*

*He He*  
*own*  
*Call 13th 21st*  
*3d 11th 17th*  
*no*

*1174*  
*Ogden, Albert*  
Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 761535-6 | 25 |
| 2  | 7615434  | 27 |
| 3  | 7615579  | 28 |
| 4  | 7615674  | 29 |
| 5  | 7615770  | 30 |
| 6  | 7615864  | 31 |
| 7  | 7615954  | 32 |
| 8  | 7616043  | 33 |
| 9  | 7616128  | 34 |
| 10 | 7616188  | 35 |
| 11 | 7616261  | 36 |
| 12 | 7616335  | 37 |
| 13 | 7616411  | 38 |
| 14 | 7616484  | 39 |
| 15 | 7616573  | 40 |
| 16 | 7616644  | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Ogden

Pat. Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 465, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

A. J. Clark

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Richard Ogden*

*W. I.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from  
Artificer, Aug 31, 1863. by  
order of "F. L. L." Detached  
to 1st Battalion Eng. Regt  
since April 5, 1863.*

Book mark :

*G. H. Clark*

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Alfred Ogden*

*Private*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entered in*  
*Quarter Master's Dept.*  
*since April 5, 1863 by*  
*order of J W Bevell.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Black*



6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Alfred Ogden*

*Alfred*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached with  
1st Battery of Eng Regt.  
since April 5, 1863 by  
order Col J W Biell.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Smith*



①

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Herbert Ogden*

*City*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at Yonkers Point*  
*with 1st Battalion of*  
*this Reg't since April 5/1863.*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Albert Wilson

171, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

- Abel Wilson  
J. H., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for - Jan Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Wilson

2nd, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Ogden

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Denton

(1

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alford Ogden

Pvt, Co K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

O

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Alfred Ogden

Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Corinth, Miss. in Gr. Mrs. dept. since 18<sup>th</sup> June 1862 by order Col. J. M. Birrell.

Book marks:

Saxton

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alfred Ogden*

*Put*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Darton*



①

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Alfred Ogden*

*Pat*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feby*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Alfred Cydew*  
*Plt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186/ .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*  
*from Corp Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 61*

Book mark:

0

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Ogden  
Corp, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp Oct 1/61  
Pay due as private from  
Sep 26 to Sep 31/61

Book mark:

W. Miller

0

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Albert Ogden*

*Corp*, Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Hattie Pettis Co, Mo Oct 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 26*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :

*H S Miller*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

362

END